

From: [Hernandez, Madeliene](#)
To: [Foster, Marshall](#); [Walha, Tina](#); [Formas, Stephanie](#); [Cicero, Rachael](#); [Bolieu, Sabrina](#); [Kitchen, Chase](#); [Nyland, Kelsey](#); [Hsieh, Kathy](#); [Mantilla, Andres](#); [Stephens, Dominique](#); [Finnegan, Michele](#); [Schulkin, Rachel](#); [Rivera, Maritza](#); [Helmbrecht, Elliot](#); [Devore, Jennifer](#); [Majeski, Quinn](#); [Hall, Heidi](#); [Wyatt, Keith](#); [Wirth, Jenaro](#); [Allison Schwartz](#); [Foster, Darius](#); [Marwaha, Jasmine](#); [Norton, Ellen](#); [Ghan, Christina](#); [Waing, Waing](#)
Cc: [Todd, Richard](#); [Aisenberg, Kathryn - MOS](#); [Wilson-Codega, Lily](#); [Swab, Cheryl](#); [Tivoli, Leah](#); [Wypyszinski, Michael](#); [Grover-Roybal, Christina](#); [Kellogg, Chelsea](#); [Morningstar, Sarah](#)
Subject: 8.10 Cross-Dept Reopening Update
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:21:51 PM
Attachments: [UPDATED EO Call Script 8.10.20.pdf](#)

Hi All,

It's been awhile since we last connected and as you know, there hasn't been much movement in terms of reopening beyond phase 2 but I wanted to send an update on two things:

1. With the support and expertise of ITD, we did a refresh of the [reopening businesses page](#)! Given community feedback, we simplified the toolkits down to the checklists and made it so the checklists and illustrations are more easily accessible via mobile as well as made sure there are still connections to other City resources in the *Reopening Resources for Businesses and Organizations* section. Hope you all like the updated version. If you have a resource to add to that section, please let me know and I can add it to the list.
2. Attached is the weekly (sometimes daily) PHSKC script that I receive on what the latest guidance is in King County – if you'd like to be added to the list to receive those updates, please let me know and I can request that you be added. I find them helpful and interesting to read through!

Otherwise, no new news here as it seems we'll be in phase 2 for awhile longer...please let me know if you have questions! Hope you are all doing well.

Take care,

Maddy

Madeliene Hernandez (she/her/hers)

Project Lead, Innovation & Performance

O: 206.733.9414 | M: 206.798.4518 | madeliene.hernandez@seattle.gov

Learn more about Innovation & Performance: seattle.gov/innovation-performance

[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Pesigan, Nelson](#)
To: [Stork, Samantha](#)
Cc: [Cheuvront, Erin](#); [Waing, Waing](#)
Subject: 8/3 Weekly Report - Outreach & Engagement
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 4:44:20 PM
Attachments: [O&E Weekly 8-3-2020.docx](#)
[image001.png](#)

Sam,

Attached, please find the weekly report from O&E for your review.

Thank you,

Nelson Pesigan

Administrative Staff Assistant

External Relations Division

Office: 206.684.0209

Fax: 206.233.5142

seattle.gov/neighborhoods



Seattle
Neighborhoods

[Blog](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#)



Seattle Census 2020

Know Your Rights & Be Counted

[FAQS](#) | [BLOG](#) | [Request a Census Community Conversation for your group](#)

Public Disclosure/Disclaimer Statement: Consistent with the Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, all records within the possession of the City may be subject to a public disclosure request and may be distributed or copied. Records include and are not limited to sign-in sheets, contracts, emails, notes, correspondence, etc. Use of lists of individuals or directory information (including address, phone or E-mail) may not be used for commercial purposes.

From: [Lisa Bailey](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: A Singer, Sean Feucht, Plans his Large Thousands Plus Attendees Revival Event at Gasworks Park in Seattle, on September 7, 2020. He Disobeys Social Distancing and Face Mask Orders
Date: Friday, August 21, 2020 4:20:34 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Hi, My name is Lisa Bailey, and I want to give you heads up that a conservative Christian singer, Sean Feucht, plans to conduct a very crowded revival event at Gasworks Park in Seattle at 6 pm on September 7, 2020. I hope you could prevent him from running his events in one of the cities he listed on his website. I also hope the state traveling restriction policy will work so that Sean Feucht would not make it to Seattle easily. He does not care if people will catch COVID-19 if they attend his revival events. He does not enforce face mask and social distancing policies.

Please see the link to online articles in Seattle Times and other newspapers, as well as an event page on Sean Feucht's official website. Will you please help the states of Washington and Oregon flatten the curve by preventing Sean Feucht from organizing his revival in Seattle?

Thank you so much in advance!

www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/california-worship-leader-gathers-hundreds-in-cal-anderson-park-in-defiance-of-health-regulations/%3famp=1

<https://www.seanfeucht.com/events>

<https://www.insider.com/sean-feucht-worship-concerts-in-defiance-pandemic-orders-2020-8?amp>

<https://anewscafe.com/2020/07/30/redding/know-jesus-no-mask-how-a-charismatic-worship-leader-bamboozled-his-way-to-the-sundial-bridge/>

https://www.google.com/amp/s/relevantmagazine.com/culture/sean-feucht-is-being-accused-of-spreading-coronavirus-misinformation-on-social-media/amp/#scso=_WTtAX6inDImm5wLSkKGgCg15:400

<https://m.facebook.com/sean.feucht/>

Sincerely,

Lisa M. Bailey
Cambridge, MA
Sent via smartphone

From: [Julie frederick](#)
To: [Mackenzie and Allan Mackins](#); [MW](#); [Jason Rhodes](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Julie Frederick](#); [Kimberly Leavitt](#); [Jan Frederick](#)
Subject: Advice about Covid-19 from ICU nurse
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 6:00:58 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Spoiler: author doesn't think schools should reopen, but when they do please take these precautions.

This information was posted by an ICU nurse to provide information for teachers, paras and staff when schools reopen face to face.

"I am totally preparing to get infected this fall" is what I hear teachers saying right now, and I don't blame them. It actually makes me a bit sick to my stomach, because it's the same thought myself and all my coworkers have had since March, and I wouldn't wish that dread on anyone.

If you return to school this fall or when you return you will be met with an abundance of anxieties, "what ifs," overwhelming and likely daily policy changes, "you've been exposed" phone calls, and just some general distracting PPE discomforts. I'm hoping I can help you minimize some of those worries before you return so you could maybe feel more prepared and able to focus your energy on teaching your kids.

Before covid patients began swarming our ICU, masking became a requirement, and it was a challenge, even for healthcare workers who regularly wear PPE. So I can only imagine how challenging it will be for school staff and students to adjust to constant masking. Then when covid arrived it was also incredibly difficult and distracting to try to ignore the fact that the virus was on us. So I followed a routine of things during and after my shift that would make me feel as comfortable as possible, allowing me to stay focused on treating the patients, rather than being distracted with worry about getting infected.

1. Stop bringing your shoes from work into the house. I changed my sneakers before and after my shift, at my car in the parking lot and put them in my trunk in a shoe box size Rubbermaid container. They barely saw the light of day. Or at least keep them in a designated closet. Don't walk around your house with them on.
2. Keep an area in your car as a dirty area (I use my trunk). Do the same in your house, a closet or laundry room. Throw your work clothes right into the wash and then shower when you get home.
3. Get some eye protection! If you wear contacts. Start wearing your glasses. If you don't wear prescription glasses, get some fakes. Blue light blocking glasses are all the rage. Get some. Keeps the covid out, supposedly helps with blue light. They also decrease the amount of times you'll touch your eyes. Especially for the 2nd grade and under teachers, where kids aren't required to wear masks. If you're going to wear a face shield put a name tag on it. I had a hard time recognizing people I've worked with for almost 20yrs.
4. Take your vitamins. Multivit, C, zinc, D3, B12, probiotic.
5. Get some head bands with buttons to hook your mask ear loops on. Your ears will thank you!
6. Don't touch the front of your mask. When you take it off to eat or drink grab the ear loops and put it face down into a bag or Tupperware container. Wash your hands before and after touching it.
7. Facial wipes are your friend. Wiping your face every few hours when you get a break from your mask will be the best part of your day, I promise.
8. If you don't already, keep some bleach wipes and hand sanitizer in your car. Wipe your keys, ID badge, watch and phone down. Keep as much as you can in your trunk, bring as few things as possible into your house.
9. Ask questions! Ask your administrators, coworkers, school nurse, me! You deserve answers. We're dealing with a nasty novel virus. There are no stupid questions and chances are someone else is wondering the same thing.

10. Get a group text going with your most trusted teacher friends. So you can support each other through this. Share what works for you in your classroom with them. Share your anger, your fear, your sadness. Also share inappropriate memes that you'd otherwise get fired for posting on social media. Try to find the humor in whatever you can, I can't stress enough how important it is to laugh. This group text will be your best therapy, and talking to people who understand exactly what you're going through will be invaluable.

11. Sleep.

12. Peanut M&Ms pair well with red wine and shots of fireball.

All this being said, I'd like to make it abundantly clear that I disagree with schools reopening at this time. There is no vaccine, no clear treatments and data surrounding kids contracting and transmitting the virus is minimal at best. Teachers and students are not guinea pigs, but I'm trying my best to stay positive for you guys and help out in anyway I can. I truly hope and pray that I'm wrong about what I think will happen when schools reopen this fall. I'm thinking of you all daily.

THE ACCEPTABLE NUMBER OF DEATHS IS ZERO!!!

To share this post copy it and repost the information on your own page.

Sent from my iPhone

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov; Durkan, Jenny; Lewis, Andrew; Dawson, Parker; LEG CouncilMembers
Cc: KING 5 Assignment Desk; KIRO TV; tips@komonews.com
Subject: Again Tonight - Friday About 10pm - 1st & Battery - Several College-Age Kids Not Wearing Masks!
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 10:46:38 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear KC Member Kohl-Welles,

As per below, viewing out my condo window, I noted another incident of several college-age kids walking 1st & Battery not wearing masks, tonight, Friday July 31 at about 10 pm!

This is getting totally ludicrous, though I will not stop advocating for a deterrent, consequences for these "Covid-Idiots". Their attitude, "I'll get away with whatever I can" - typical age-group attitudes, just like HS kids, but these are older, and should be wiser -and again if they think they're invulnerable to Covid, they're 'dead' wrong!

And, this afternoon, I saw a SPD parking officer walking down the South side of Battery St. giving out parking tickets. If parking tickets are so crucial, then during this pandemic violations for not wearing a mask should be even more critical. These individuals should also be confronted by SPD parking officials commonly on the streets to enforce 'mask wearing' -- fines, tickets, consequences - a true deterrent to get these ignorant young people to wear masks or get off the streets if they're without one!

The time for solely 'encouraging' mask wearing should be over- tickets, fines just like for speeding, DUI's etc. and as stated above if SPD Ticket Officers can give out tickets for improper parking, then non-mask wearing should be similarly enforced.

You live in Belltown and you are surely at risk by these 'Covid-idiots' as I am. Fortunately, I'm home in my condo, safe, though commonly see what's out my window. But at times will venture out with mask/latex gloves to run an errand or accomplish other issues. We both should not be confronted by mask-less ignorant young individuals, who just don't give a damn!

This afternoon, I emailed Rep Jayapal, as she made an impassioned plea on the floor of the House today that GOP members who refuse to wear masks, should do so. She stated it was critical, as did Speaker Pelosi, who also said, all those who attend House meetings on the floor, must do so. I sent her copies of the emails I sent to you. She is now just as aware as you are, re what is occurring in Belltown, in the City of Seattle, in King County. These are her constituents. I also asked her to please respond. I will pass along her answer to me to you when she does. This is not a political issue - this is a 'life and death' issue!"

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle 98121
206-388-9054

As noted to you in the below email yesterday, I stated the time for 'encouragement' is over, the time for real deterrence must begin. Again, today looking out my window onto 1st & Battery I noticed several young people walking down the street not wearing masks, texting, on their cell phones, carrying shopping bags, etc. These were not homeless people, but ignorant college-age young people. You live in Belltown, you've must have witnessed similar behavior in your neighborhood as well.

As stated, the State, the County, the City must get creative and finally enforce the rules!! Also as stated, and I would appreciate an answer - if these young people would be driving at 80 mph down 1st Ave, not paying for parking, driving while intoxicated (DUI), driving while texting or on their cell, driving through a red light, or driving without a seat belt, would they or would they not be cited, fined, or depending on the incident serve jail time?

So why during this Covid pandemic can these ignorant, defiant, selfish, young college-age students not be cited for not wearing a mask, when all have said, including Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birtx, the importance to do so?

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle 98121
206-388-9054

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Sent: 7/29/2020 11:15:49 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: Parker.Dawson@seattle.gov, kamilah.brown@seattle.gov, Andrew.Lewis@seattle.gov, jenny.durkan@seattle.gov, council@seattle.gov, jeanne.kohl-welles@wa.leg.gov
Cc: newstips@kirotv.com, newstips@king5.com, tips@komonews.com
Sent: 7/29/2020 10:46:37 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

Dear CCM Lewis, Staff, KIROTVNews, KING5TVNews, KOMOTVNews:

Enough is enough. Tonight I saw 8-10 young people walking together on Battery St - one had a mask, the others not, and all walking shoulder to shoulder no Social Distancing. These young people are either defiant, think they're invulnerable to Covid, or just don't give a damn. They are 'dead' wrong!

I've been told by your office/staff that 'we can only encourage people to wear masks, we can't enforce them to do so.'

I totally disagree. It's about time that the City/State begin to enforce the 'mask mandate'. This afternoon Dr. Birtx, noted in an interview her concerns re wearing masks, While being interviewed at 10ft from media rep, both were wearing masks.

There must be a deterrent to enforce, and further encourage. Even Gen Jim Mattis, former WH aide, now living in Seattle, stated the must to wear masks.

As I keep stating, when Vietnam Veteran USN, if anyone broke serious rules - there were consequences- warning, punishment, court martial, brig!

About time, if KC Sheriffs were formally on buses checking for \$2 fares, then they can be out on the streets enforcing wearing masks. SPD Parking Violation Staff can also issue fines, as they're constantly out on the streets, issuing parking tickets. Get creative!

I am disgusted by the lack of leadership in the City of Seattle and the State. Gov Inslee, the KingCo Council, Mayor Durkan, the City Council must finally acknowledge Covid is a serious issue with deadly consequences, and that wearing a mask will be enforced, not solely encouraged.

I stay home, and if on the street, wear mask, latex gloves, stay at least 10-15 ft from these "Covid-Idiots!"

Please let's enforce the law. Just like not wearing a seat-belt, speeding, driving DUI, running a red-light, parking violations etc., about time during this pandemic wearing a mask was strictly enforced. I do not want to hear once more - "No we can't" "Yes you can!" Yes, you must if this virus is going to be kept in check, and those of us who are at risk by those who don't wear masks and don't SD, are not affected by their casual ignorance, defiance.

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle WA 98121
206-388-9054



Mask Up, Washington

coronavirus.wa.gov/masks

TOSHIBA

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [PKS_Info](#)
Subject: Batch 1
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 3:47:00 PM
Attachments: [Georgetown Playfield and Surrounding Area.msg](#)
[Safety on the Seattle playgrounds.msg](#)
[Open the parks fully and close the bars and restaurants.msg](#)
[Parks not open.msg](#)
[Opening Seattle beaches.msg](#)
[Parks and recreation .msg](#)
[Open swim beaches.msg](#)
[City of Seattle Aquatics Programs.msg](#)
[Re Park parking lots reopening.msg](#)
[accessibility to Seattle"s parks.msg](#)
[Handicap access to beach prevented by parks dept.msg](#)
[Open Kids Activities.msg](#)
[Closed parks .msg](#)
[Open the Playgrounds.msg](#)
[Reopening Ballard Locks pathway.msg](#)
[Alki Youth Beach Volleyball Shut Down.msg](#)
[Reopening Colman Pool.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuse to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[Seattle Parks and Rec Refuses to Move to 1.5.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: Batch 1
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 11:50:00 AM
Attachments: [Safe street.msg](#)
[As soon as we make our streets safer fewer cars lower speed limits the more people will use bicycles for transportation..msg](#)
[More people-friendly streets please!.msg](#)
[Process for Considering Closure of LK WA BLVD to Motor Vehicles.msg](#)
[Fwd.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets Please add Lake Washington Blvd.msg](#)
[Grace Huang says -- Please Expand Stay Healthy Streets and other COVID-19 Responses.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets Speeding.msg](#)
[Closing of Streets.msg](#)
[Myrtle SW Safe Street.msg](#)
[Open streets to safe physical distancing during the COVID-19 public health crisis.msg](#)
[Need North South open street to get to work at Harborview.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: Batch 11
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 12:04:00 PM
Attachments: [Street Closures.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets -- Lake City.msg](#)
[Shocked Questions about potential closure of West Greenlake Way N.msg](#)
[residential street closures - Please don't close LK WA BLVD.msg](#)
[Safe Streets.msg](#)
[permanent closure of bike streets.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Greenways Pandemics Do Not Mix With Social Distancing.msg](#)
[closing seattle streets.msg](#)
[Fw You are closing our streets and.msg](#)
[Untitled.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Protecting our Health.msg](#)
[RE Permanently closed street.msg](#)
[Urgent need for Stay Healthy Streets on Capitol Hill.msg](#)
[Permanent Street Closures to Accommodate Walkers Riders etc.msg](#)
[Permanently closed street.msg](#)
[Please reopen DelridgeHighland Park.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: Batch 13
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 12:06:00 PM
Attachments: [Money for road closures .msg](#)
[Permanent Street closures.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Wow and Thank You!.msg](#)
[Seattle streets closing to traffic.msg](#)
[MAKING STREET CLOSURES PERMANENT DURING CRISIS IS DIRTY POLITICS.msg](#)
[Constellation Park roadway.msg](#)
[Fwd BREAKING NEWS Fw Mayor"s press release!.msg](#)
[Neighborhood street closures.msg](#)
[Thank you--Stay Healthy Streets Bike Lane Improvements.msg](#)
[Supporting Stay Healthy Streets Expansion.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Permanent Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Permanent Road Closure.msg](#)
[Closed streets.msg](#)
[Again you continue the war on cars.msg](#)
[Opposed to closure of Lake Washington Boulevard for Safe Street Initiative.msg](#)
[Street closures.msg](#)
[A couple items.msg](#)
[Re Complaint closure of 34th Ave SW speed reductions on 35th Ave SW and Highland Park.msg](#)
[How are landlords supposed to keep our rentals going w no income Seattle Department of Neighborhoods Newsletter.msg](#)
[Please consider closing Lake Washington Blvd. to car traffic.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[DAILY UPDATE Telework lessons.msg](#)
[Re The Durkan Digest Extending Our COVID-19 Relief Programs For Residents Businesses and Non-Profits.msg](#)
[Support for Gov + Mayor unified to continue and support Stay Home .msg](#)
[Re The Durkan Digest Extending Our COVID-19 Relief Programs For Residents Businesses and Non-Profits.msg](#)
[City streets.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [Homelessness](#)
Subject: Batch 3
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 3:56:00 PM
Attachments: [Homeless issues in Seattle.msg](#)
[Parking Enforcement .msg](#)
[Health hazard on waterfront .msg](#)
[Re Demise of pinehurst and seattle.msg](#)
[state of Miller Park.msg](#)
[Re Pioneer Square Marketplace Registration Information.msg](#)
[What I have to live with .msg](#)
[Park at 28th Ave S + Holgate.msg](#)
[3rd and Pike.msg](#)
[Untitled.msg](#)
[Please help WHEEL and women who are unhoused.msg](#)
[Harbor Homeless - a solution.msg](#)
[Support of Seattle's Homeless neighbors.msg](#)
[tents are back in Belltown.msg](#)
[Fwd Service Request Confirmation - 20-00086068.msg](#)
[2nd Avenue Extension South encampment.msg](#)
[RE 2nd Ave Ext Encampment Immediate action needed.msg](#)
[Seattle Homeless Budget.msg](#)
[Homeless Shelters and Sweeps.msg](#)
[Tents are back.msg](#)
[Re 2 tents are back in Belltown.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [PKS_Info](#)
Subject: Batch 3
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 3:54:00 PM
Attachments: [Parks and Recreation.msg](#)
[Seattle Recreation Parks.msg](#)
[tennis in Seattle.msg](#)
[When can the public tennis courts be opened up .msg](#)
[When can the public tennis courts be opened .msg](#)
[When will public outside tennis courts re-open.msg](#)
[When will public outside tennis courts re-open.msg](#)
[Governor's directive re tennis courts.msg](#)
[RE Decision to Permanent Closure of West Greenlake Way \(Green Lake Park\).msg](#)
[outdoor tennis.msg](#)
[feedback on West Green Lake Way N closure - stay healthy streets.msg](#)
[tennis court reservation at lower woodland.msg](#)
[Closing Park Parking Lots is putting more people at risk.msg](#)
[Seattle DPR removal of trash cans on Beach Drive SW.msg](#)
[Honestly removing tennis nets from parks \(Bryan park\) People are playing single they are more then 6 ft apart... this is pure control and not science.msg](#)
[Changes last weekend to Parks Governors clarifications #WEGOTTHISSEATTLE.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [Homelessness](#)
Subject: Batch 4
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 3:53:00 PM
Attachments: [Stop the Sweeps.msg](#)
[Encampment Within Marvin;s Garden Park \(Historic Ballard\) is Detrimental to Safety and Usage.msg](#)
[COVID19 Sweeps.msg](#)
[Covid-19 and another disease affecting us all.msg](#)
[Little Saigon Letter to King Co Exec Seattle Mayor Chief of Police and City Council.msg](#)
[Support for Removal of Unsafe Homeless Encampment in Ballard.msg](#)
[Pinehurst is surrounded and unsafe.msg](#)
[Thank you for doing something about Ballard Commons Park.msg](#)
[Are we doing thorough testing at our Seattle homeless encampments.msg](#)
[I Support the Scheduled May 4 2020 Illegal Encampment Cleaning at The Ballard Commons.msg](#)
[Sweeps of Unhoused People during a Pandemic.msg](#)
[Action Request Homeless Activity RV Camping Frequency No Social Distancing \(Cheasty Greenspace S McClellan St and Surrounding Area\).msg](#)
[Please stop cruel sweeps during pandemic.msg](#)
[Please take the Homeless Camp in Ballard Commons Seriously.msg](#)
[City Dump at Ballard Commons Park.msg](#)
[Stop the sweep of the Ballard Commons.msg](#)
[Thank You.msg](#)
[Clear and hold.msg](#)
[Please stop the displacement of homeless in Ballard Commons immediately.msg](#)
[Please clear and hold Ballard Commons to protect public health and safety.msg](#)
[request for safety.msg](#)
[commons park in ballard.msg](#)
[Please stop this sweep of people from Ballard Commons Park scheduled for 54.msg](#)
[Homeless Encampments and Lawlessness in Ballard.msg](#)
[Concerns regarding illegal eviction.msg](#)
[Forcibly Removing People During a Pandemic.msg](#)
[Do not resume the sweeps - We cannot afford this in a pandemic.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: Batch 6
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 11:58:00 AM
Attachments: [Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets.msg](#)
[Opening Streets to Pedestrians.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[6th Avenue NW Stay Healthy Street.msg](#)
[RE Compass Group Foodbuy Emergency Support.msg](#)
[Carkeek Park Rd safety concerns.msg](#)
[Permanent Street Closures.msg](#)
[Beach Drive SWStay Healthy Street program.msg](#)
[closure of Seattle streets.msg](#)
[In opposition to the permanent closure of Beach Drives northern end and the west end of Alki Avenue in West Seattle.msg](#)
[Fw POSSIBLE AD LEAD fw The Durkan Digest Permanently Opening Neighborhood Streets to Help Families Get Outside.msg](#)
[Which Olympic Hills Safe Streets Are Closed SDOT's map is wrong!.msg](#)
[Re they are closing our streets and haven't asked us a damn thing.msg](#)
[turning neighborhood streets into neighborhood parks.msg](#)
[Fw The Durkan Digest Permanently Opening Neighborhood Streets to Help Families Get Outside.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: Batch 7
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 11:59:00 AM
Attachments: [Beach Drive Alki Point Stay Healthy Street Closure - THANK YOU!.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[COVID-19 Containment.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Street request .msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets - Beach Drive \(West Seattle\).msg](#)
[Street closure on Beach Drive .msg](#)
[Stay healthy Streets a very stupid idea..msg](#)
[Stay Healthy Streets Pilot.msg](#)
[Parking taken away and road closure.msg](#)
[Close more streets please.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Support for Closure of Beach DriveAlki Ave.msg](#)
[Stay Healthy streets Alki Ave and Beach Dr.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Thanks you for making Beach Drive SW safe again.msg](#)
[West Seattle Stay Healthy Streets and Question About The West Seattle Bridge Closure.msg](#)
[Especially now we need our streets for people!.msg](#)
[Permanent stay healthy streets - no thank you.msg](#)
[severe problems caused by closure of West Greenlake Way N.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Washington State Department of Commerce](#)
To: [Apreza, Ernesto](#)
Subject: Business & Worker Update: Aug. 13, 2020
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 10:55:54 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Having trouble viewing this email? [View it online](#)

JlC Header



AUG. 13, 2020

The Business and Workers update is a weekly newsletter providing news and information to help businesses and workers navigate the COVID-19 pandemic. The information is compiled by the state Economic Resiliency Team (ERT), part of the Joint Information Center.



What should Washington workers and employers know this week?

Aug. 13, 2020

What you need to know about...

Business guidance updates

Updates to Modified Phase 1 county regulations (Benton, Franklin and Yakima counties)

Counties operating under Modified Phase 1 status have unique rules for business activity. [Benton](#), [Franklin](#) and [Yakima](#) counties had recent

adjustments, including but not limited to indoor retail capacity, curbside library services and some pools being able to reopen. Please note that [Chelan and Douglas](#) counties have slightly different requirements as a result of its Modified Phase 1 application. Refer to each county's COVID-19 webpage for specific local details

Amended indoor fitness, pool regulations now in effect

Recent updates to [indoor fitness](#) guidance took effect on Aug. 10. Guidance is now consistent across Phases 2 and 3, face coverings are required except during strenuous exercise, and social distancing is defined as 300 square feet per person. [Pools](#) are also permitted to operate (with restrictions) in all Safe Start Phases, with the exception of some Modified Phase 1 counties. A new [FAQ document](#) illustrates how new regulations may affect common activities at fitness centers.

Under the new rules, unstaffed fitness facilities are no longer permitted to operate. Examples might include HOA or hotel pools or gyms. At least one employee must monitor the facility for its operation to be lawful.

Questions about the Safe Start Plan?

Ask questions about workplace safety, Safe Start phases, relief programs, paid sick leave, unemployment and more. Our Business Response Center is standing by to respond.

[Submit your question here.](#)



What you need to know about...

Unemployment and Work Search

**Presidential Memorandum under assessment;
effects not yet certain.**

On Aug. 8, the Trump Administration issued a [memorandum](#) that referenced a program for lost wage assistance to eligible claimants. Washington state is assessing the Presidential Memorandum.

When additional information is available, the Employment Security Department (ESD) will communicate with claimants through its [website](#), [social media](#) and direct claimant communications. ESD phone support specialists are not able to advise callers on this issue - the department discourages phone inquiries on the topic to maintain focus on claims

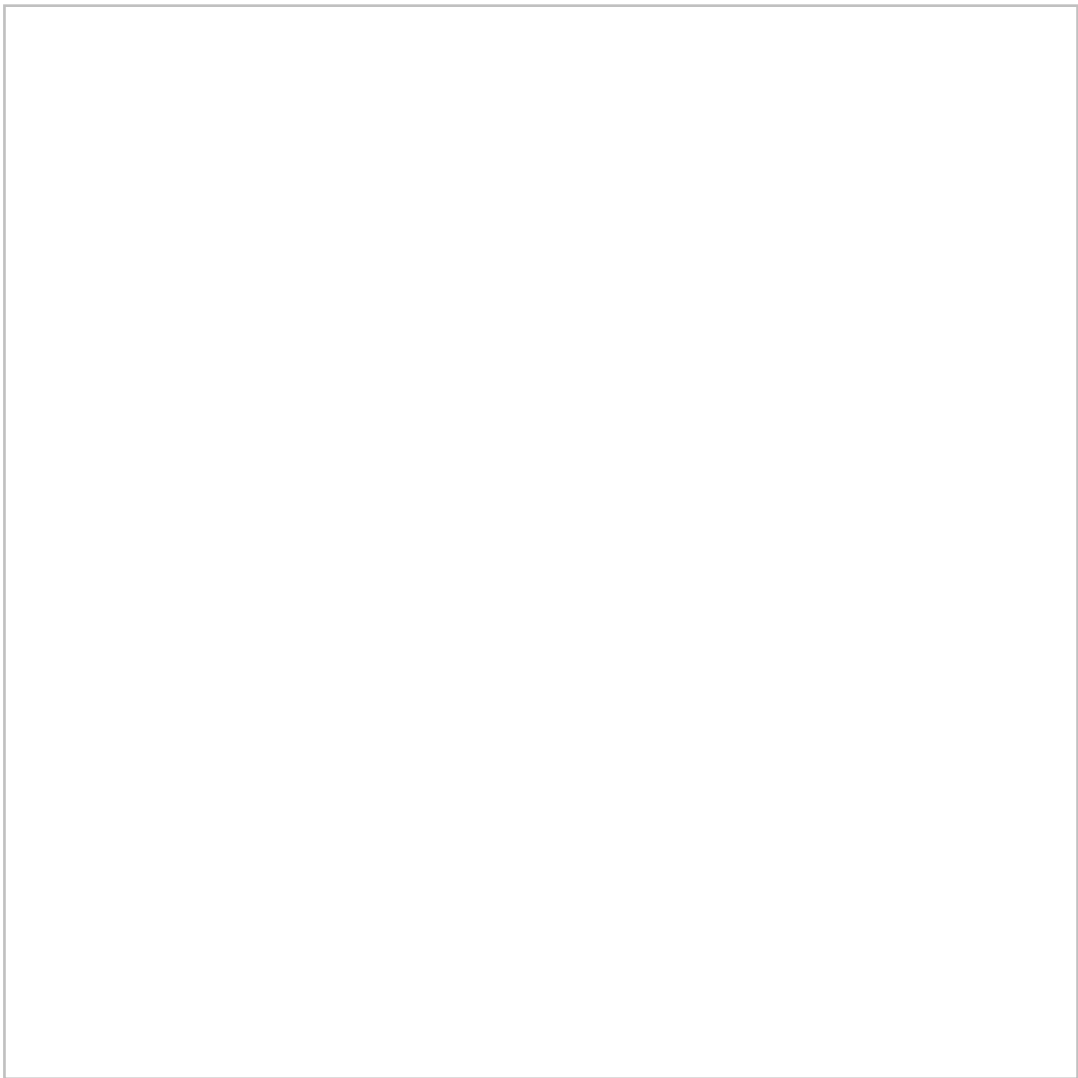
resolution.

Services available to help Washingtonians return to work

The Employment Security Department (ESD) and workforce partners host a number of resources for workers and businesses. Unemployment and re-employment services, information on job and training opportunities and resources to maintain a skilled workforce can be found on ESD's [Return to Work](#) page.

Job search requirement remains suspended through Sept. 1

The [job search requirement](#) for unemployment benefit claimants remains suspended through Sept. 1. Claimants may continue to answer “no” to the job search question on weekly claims until the suspension is lifted.



What you need to know about...

Small business relief funding

Economic Injury Disaster Loans (EIDLs) still available

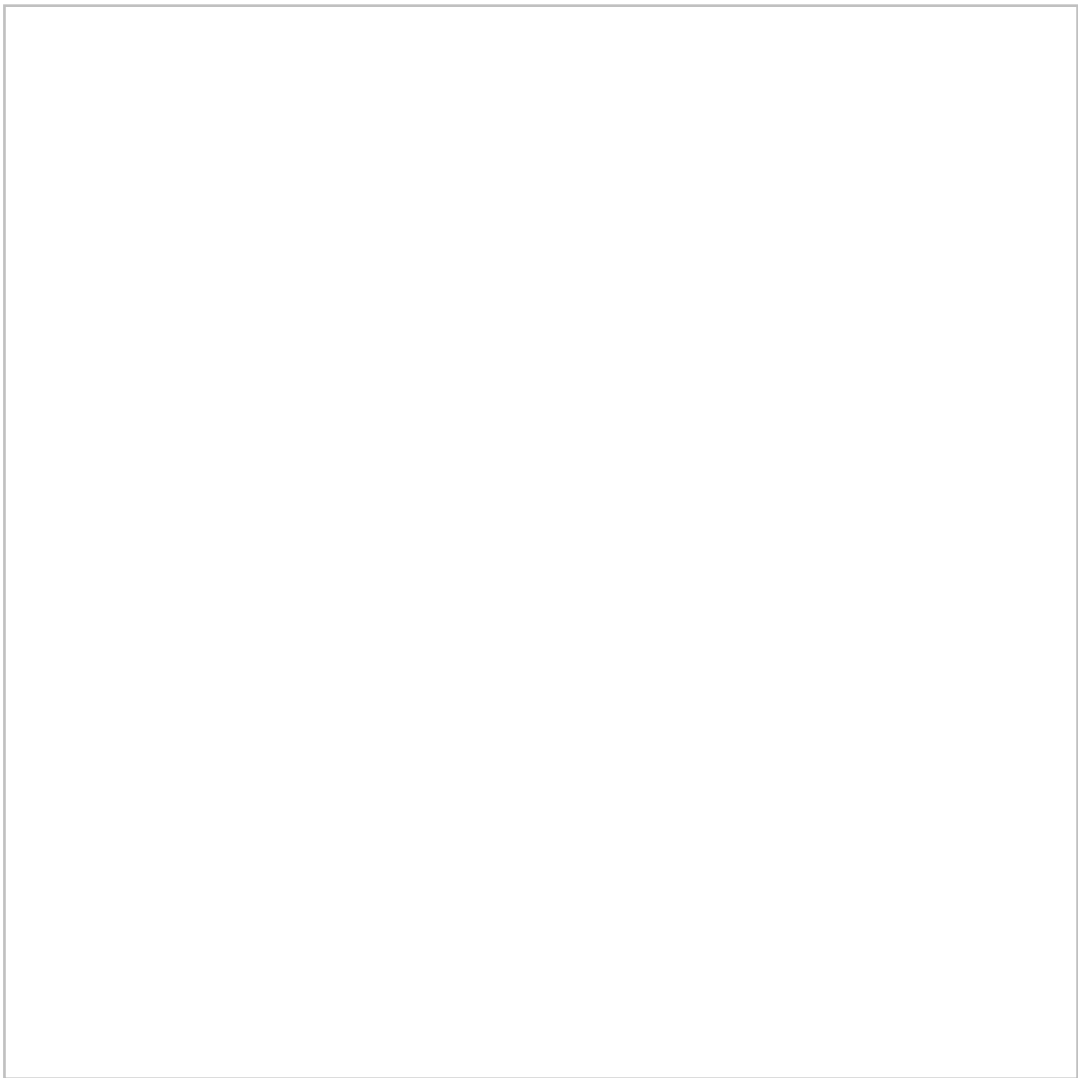
The Small Business Administration's [EIDL program](#) offers relief to businesses experiencing a temporary loss in revenue due to COVID-19. Borrowed EIDL funds may be used to cover a variety of operational and capital expenses. EIDL terms propose a modest 3.75% interest rate for small businesses and a 2.75% rate for nonprofits with a 30-year maturity and automatic one-year deferment period before monthly payments must begin. These flexible and low-interest loans are available to a variety of [eligible](#) small businesses.

The Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) application deadline has elapsed

The Paycheck Protection Program application deadline elapsed on Aug. 8. The Small Business Administration (SBA) is no longer accepting applications from participating lenders. Applicants that successfully filed for loans before the deadline may wish to review SBA's [PPP Loan Forgiveness](#) FAQ document for instruction on management of potentially-forgivable borrowed funds.

SBA Bridge Loans, Debt Relief still available to small businesses

The Small Business Administration (SBA) continues to offer [bridge loans](#) to businesses currently partnered with an SBA Express Lender for quick access to up to \$25,000. The [SBA Debt Relief](#) program will cover six months of principal, interest, and fees for all 7(a), 504 and Microloans in regular servicing or issued through Sept. 27.



What you need to know about...

Business consultation services & informational resources

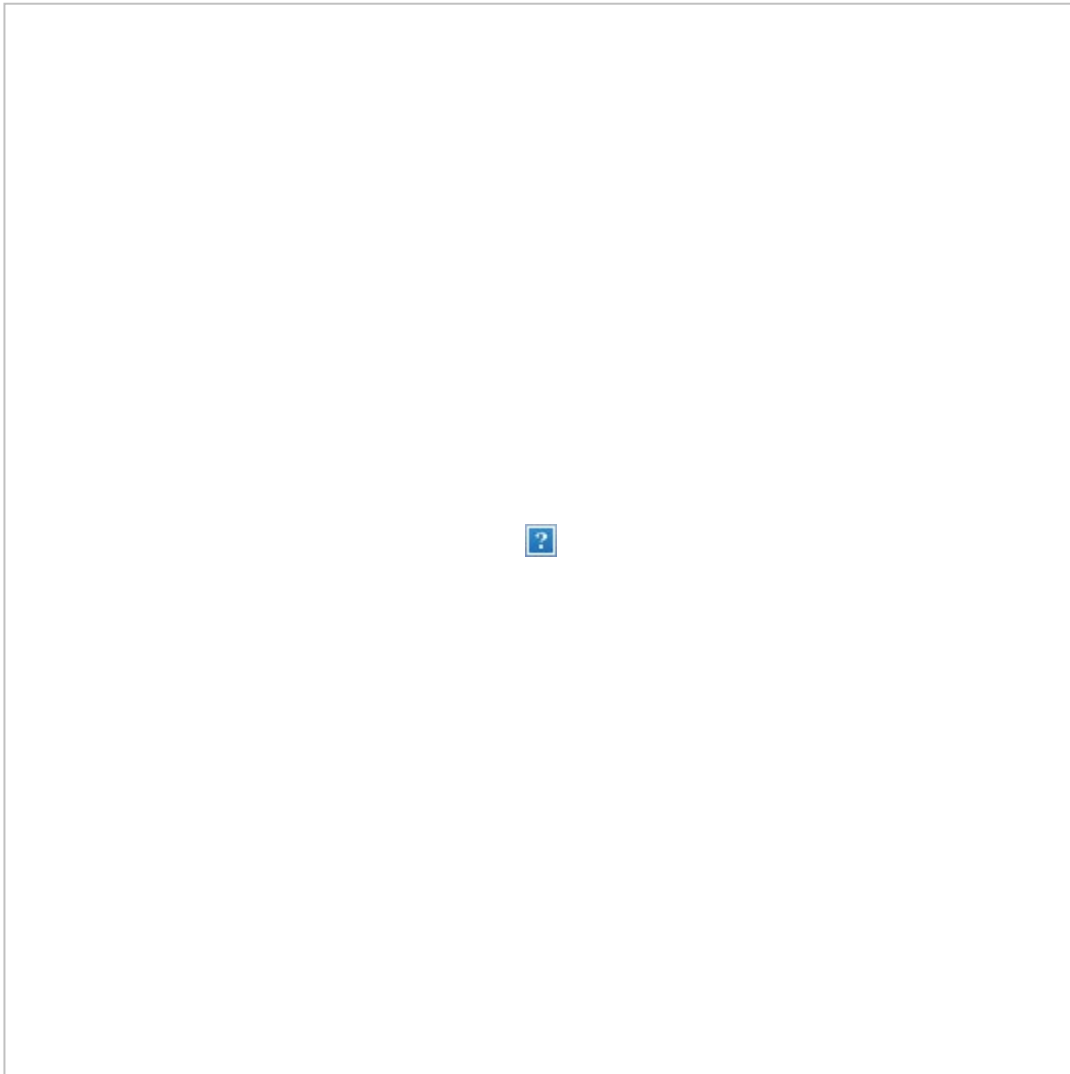
Free, one-on-one small business consultation

What emergency relief funding am I eligible for? Is my business plan obsolete due to COVID-19? The Small Business Administration's [Resource Partner Network](#) connects business owners with professional advice. Connect with passionate and experienced local advisors and get judgement-free advice - at no cost to you.

Small business webinars review available relief

and resources

This monthly [webinar series](#) reviews information specific to Washington small businesses. A panel of state and federal partners is present to respond to live Q&A regarding unemployment insurance, returning employees to the workplace, small business relief funding, workplace safety measures, and other topics important to employers. The next webinar will be held on [Sept. 9 at 1:30 p.m.](#) and the next Spanish-language webinar will be held on [Aug. 27 at 4 p.m.](#)



What you need to know about...

Local relief funding

Federal CARES Act funds supporting Washington

small businesses

Federal CARES Act funds distributed by the Washington State Department of Commerce are now being issued in communities across Washington in the form of grant and loan programs. Refer to your local [associate development organization](#) webpage for news on local relief programs.

Examples include programs offered by the cities of [Auburn](#), [Pasco](#), [Puyallup](#), and [Renton](#), and [Snoqualmie](#).

Eviction Rent Assistance Program in the works

The [Eviction Rent Assistance Program](#) is intended to prevent evictions by paying past due and current/future rent for people needing relief. Commerce will not directly distribute these funds. to individuals. Sign up to receive [email notifications](#) once service providers and application information are announced in each community.



What you need to know about...

Workplace Safety

Free workplace safety and health consultation

The Department of Labor and Industries offers no-fee [workplace safety and health consultation](#). Professional staff will identify hazards and help get your business in compliance with COVID-19 workplace safety requirements. No fines or penalties will result from issues uncovered during a consultation.

Mask exceptions and common questions detailed on L&I website

The Department of Labor & Industries has compiled a [list of common questions](#) about masks and their answers. Do delivery drivers and solo baristas need to wear masks? Only when interacting with others. Do masks create a buildup of carbon dioxide? No. For further reading, review the Department of Health's list of [Myths and Facts about Masks](#).

Safe Start requirements compliance

The Safe Start plan requires a number of new safety measures of most Washington businesses based on the phase of your county. Should the state receive a complaint about a business, the first contact will always be a simple notice and an offer of education from L&I. If the business continues to knowingly operate putting employees and customers at a health risk, that may culminate in a "willful general citation" like those assessed upon [illegally-operating fitness centers](#).





Stay connected



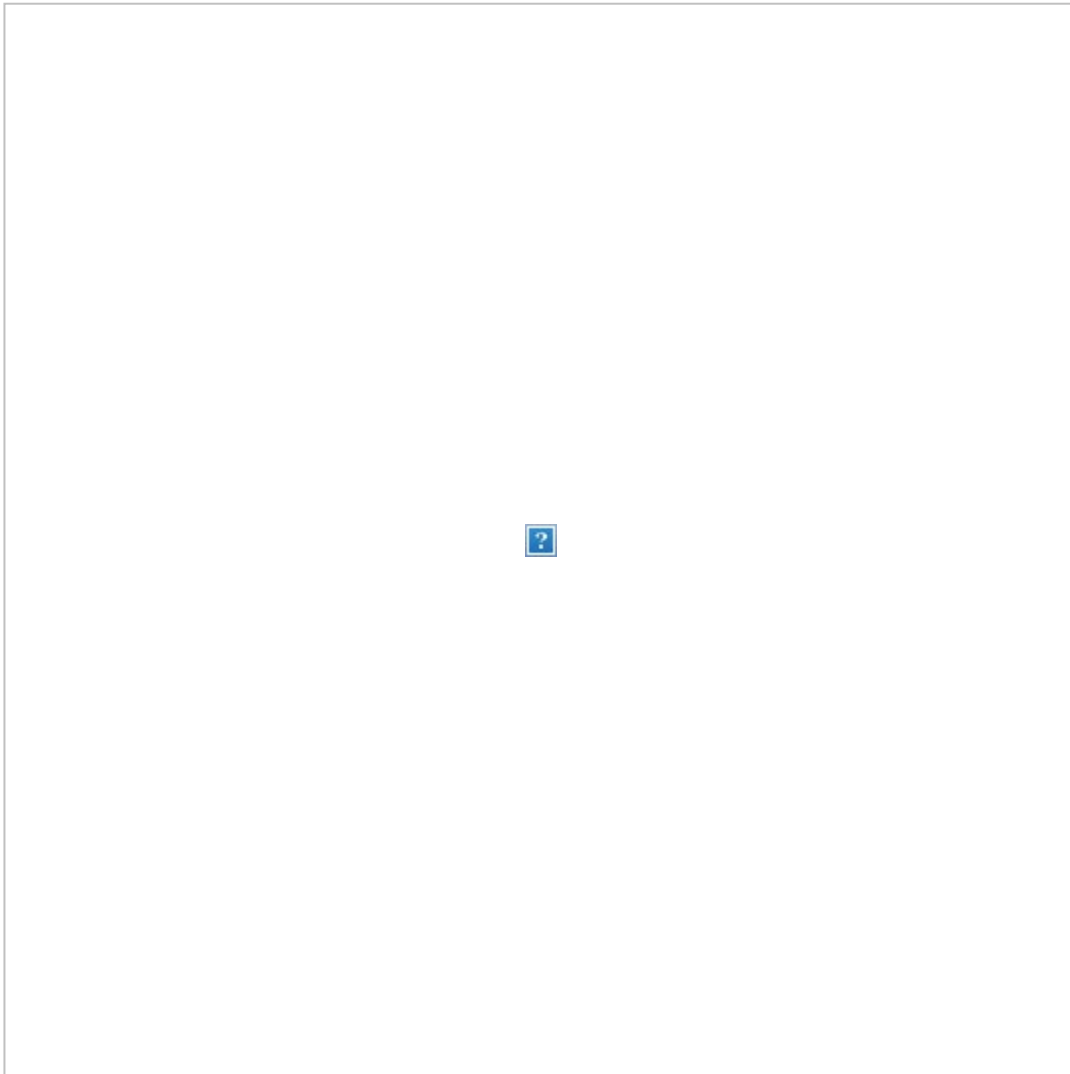
About Commerce

Commerce works with local governments, businesses, community-based organizations and tribes to strengthen communities. The department's diverse portfolio of more than 100 programs and effective public and private partnerships promote sustainable community and economic development to help all Washingtonians thrive. For more information, visit <http://www.commerce.wa.gov>. For information on locating or expanding a business in Washington, visit choosewashingtonstate.com.

Update your subscriptions, modify your password or email address, or stop subscriptions at any time on your [Subscriber Preferences Page](#). You will need to use your email address to log in. If you have questions or problems with the subscription service, please visit subscriberhelp.govdelivery.com.

This service is provided to you at no charge by [Washington Department of Commerce](#).

[Subscribe](#) | [Manage Preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe All](#) | [Help](#) | [Contact us](#)



[Learn more about what you can do to promote participation in the 2020 Census where you live.](#)

This email was sent to ernesto.apreza@seattle.gov using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of: Washington State Department of Commerce · 1011 Plum Street SE, P.O. Box 42525 · Olympia, WA 98504-2525



From: [Joint Information Center](#)
Cc: [Joint Information Center](#)
Subject: COVID-19 Regional Communications Update - August 12, 2020
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 5:03:57 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Regional partners - Here are some resources and information as we continue to battle the coronavirus and keep the public informed on breaking issues. We stand together. Six feet apart. *The Regional Communications Update publishes once a week, on Wednesdays.*

NEWS AND INFORMATION



[@KCPubHealth](#) [@S10Bird](#) [#MaskUpWA](#) [@seattlestorm](#)

Toplines:

- **College:** [Pac-12, others cancel football](#)
- **Governor:** [Inslee announces relief funds to help immigrants and agricultural workers](#)
- **Seattle:** [Council cuts SPD budget; Chief Best resigns](#)

Public Health-Seattle & King County

King County COVID-19 case numbers as of August 12 = Cases NOT AVAILABLE at “Press Time” (click on **“Daily Summary”** below for the latest).

- Get the latest updates from [Public Health Insider](#) blog:
 - [Ride away your stress, safely and affordably](#)
 - [What to expect staying at a King County isolation and quarantine center](#)
 - [Party of five: what are the rules?](#)
 - [Ensuring Safe Start in restaurants and taverns: SSTAR launches in King County](#)
 - [Bridging the gap between community and systems](#)
- For schools: [Multi-language face covering posters](#)
- **Reminder:** [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- **Reminder:** [Anyone with #COVID19 symptoms, or close contact with someone who has it, should be tested](#)
- New Hot Sheets.
 - Safe Start for Long Term Care facilities
 - ***Note:** *Hot Sheets are for responders to use in developing communications and answering questions. They are not intended for direct distribution to the public. Please*

reply to this email if you would like a PDF, specifying the hot sheet topic and we will send it to you.

- Daily details for new cases and more are available on the [Daily Dashboards](#) including:
 - [Daily Summary](#)
 - [Key Indicators](#)
 - [Race/Ethnicity](#)
 - [Long Term Care Facilities](#)
 - [Syndromic Surveillance Data](#)
 - [Economic, social and health impacts](#)

Governor's Office, DOH, and other WA State departments

- [Inslee announces relief funds to help immigrants and agricultural workers](#)
- [Guidance for agricultural events, updated guidance for indoor fitness and religious and faith-based services](#)
- DOH/DNR: [Commissioner Franz pleads with residents: 'Please help protect firefighters' from COVID-19](#)
- [Reminder: Updated guidance for Phase 2 and 3 gyms and fitness centers.](#)
- The Washington State Department of Health [dashboard](#) is updated daily

King County Government

- Information on King County's free mask distribution [here](#).
- [King County Donations Connector](#): Thanks for your continued help publicizing this resource.

City of Seattle

- [Durkan aims to invest in 600 apartments for homeless individuals in response to COVID-19](#)
- [Chief of Police Best Announces Retirement, Durkan Appoints Diaz as Interim](#)
- [Durkan statement on new economic forecast; highlights continued decline in 2020 and 2021 revenues](#)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

- [Symptoms of Coronavirus](#)
- [Cases in U.S.](#)

MEDIA COVERAGE

COVID-19 RELATED

- NYTimes: [Pac-12 and Big Ten first marquee conferences to postpone football](#)
- Seattle Times: [Governor creates \\$40 million relief fund for undocumented immigrants](#)
- NYTimes Magazine: [The scramble to pluck 24 billion cherries in eight weeks](#)
- WaPo/Seattle Times: [Wearing a neck gaiter may be worse than no mask at all, researchers find](#)
- KING5: [Antibody drugs to treat COVID-19 could roll out by early fall](#)
- WaPo/Seattle Times: [Virtual virus takedown: 7 million inaccurate Facebook posts](#)
- KOMO: [Report: Coronavirus cases rising among older adults in Wash. state](#)
- NYTimes: [Experts warn that new U.S. rules on virus data collection are creating problems](#)
- Seattle Times: [REI to sell its new Bellevue headquarters and shift office work](#)
- Vox: [American men are failing the pandemic](#)
- LA Times: [California paid a price for mask shortage in dollars and lives, coronavirus study finds](#)

OTHER NEWS

- Seattle Times: [Diaz vows to move SPD forward in wake of Carmen Best retirement](#)
- AP: [Seattle media companies appeal police protest subpoena](#)
- AP: [Federal judge: Cities cannot fine people for living outside](#)

MEDIA EVENTS

- We'll keep you updated.

OFFICIAL NEWS PORTALS

- **News portals for lead agencies and public officials:**
 - Public Health Insider news releases: <https://publichealthinsider.com/category/press-releases/>
 - Governor's Office – <https://www.governor.wa.gov/news-media/news-media>
 - Press conference live stream - <https://www.tvw.org/watch/>
 - Washington DOH Newsroom - <https://www.doh.wa.gov/newsroom>
 - Washington State COVID-19 - <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/news>
 - King County Executive:
<https://www.kingcounty.gov/elected/executive/constantine/news/release/2020.aspx>
 - Seattle Mayor's Office – <https://www.seattle.gov/mayor/newsroom>

E-BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS

- **Public Health-Seattle & King County** posts regular information updates on their Public Health Insider blog site. [Register your email](#) address to receive notifications.
- **Washington State Department of Health** issues regular e-newsletter bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.
- **The Center for Disease Control & Prevention (CDC)** issues regular e-bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.

KEY PUBLIC MESSAGES

- Staying home is still the safest way to ensure you are not spreading the virus.
- Ensure social gatherings are kept small, limit it to five or less people. Limit your social gatherings to no more than two a week. Outside gatherings are safer than indoor gatherings.
- Do not go out if you are sick. Stay home.
- Wear your mask and keep your distance! We need you to help fight the surge of COVID-19 in King County.
- The recent order requires a face covering in all public and non-public indoor spaces, except in their immediate place of dwelling.
- The order also requires face coverings outdoors when you can't stay six feet apart from others.
- There are exemptions, including:
 - people with certain disabilities or health conditions
 - people who are deaf or hard of hearing, and
 - children under the age of 5 (though it's encouraged to have children ages 3-5 wear a

- covering if possible).
- There are also situations when you can remove your face covering, such as when seated at a restaurant or when recreating alone.

The recent order always requires

- State: [Face Masks or Cloth Face Coverings](#)
- County: [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- Join the [Mask Up Challenge](#)
- Need more reasons to wear a mask? Check out Department of Health website and the governor’s coronavirus page:
 - <https://doh.wa.gov/masks>
- **Reminder:** PHSKC recommends getting tested right away if you develop even mild COVID-19 symptoms, or spent more than 15 minutes close to someone who tested positive. [More testing information](#)
- **Twitter hashtags:**
 - #StayHomeStayHealthy
 - #MaskupWA
 - #WeGotThisWA
 - #COVID19
 - #Coronavirus

TOOLS FOR COMMUNICATORS

- [COVID-19 Reopening Guidance for Businesses and Workers](#)
- King County [anti-stigma resources](#)
- Washington State “Spread the Facts” public awareness campaign: <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/spread-facts>
- The CDC offers [free communication tools and resources](#) available for use and distribution, including video, fact sheets, and posters.
- [Coronavirus Response Toolkit](#) - In response to the coronavirus pandemic, the Ad Council – in partnership with the federal government, public health partners, board member companies, major media networks and digital platforms – launched a series of national PSAs and multi-channel content to provide critical and urgent messages to the American public.
- [Downloadable signs to print and post](#) – Resource to help establishments communicate with their customers and staff the steps they are taking to minimize the risk of COVID-19.

WEBSITES

COVID-19 key hubs of online information and resources:

- **Local** – www.kingcounty.gov/covid
- **State** – www.coronavirus.wa.gov
 - [COVID-19 County Variance Application Process](#)
- **Federal** – <https://www.coronavirus.gov/> and www.cdc.gov/coronavirus
- **King County Regional Donations Connector** – Matching donations of money, food, goods, and services to agencies in need: www.kingcounty.gov/emergency/donate. Direct questions to donations@kingcounty.gov.

CALL CENTERS FOR PUBLIC INQUIRIES

- **Medical questions related to COVID-19?**

Contact the Public Health call center between at 206-477-3977, 8 AM to 7 PM (daily), **7 PM–10 PM only for referrals to isolation and quarantine sites**

- **Non-medical questions about COVID-19, including compliance and business related issues?**

Contact the King County COVID-19 Business and Community Information Line at **206-296-1608**, 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Monday – Friday)

- **General questions about COVID-19 in Washington State?**

Contact the Washington State Novel Coronavirus call center at **800-525-0127**, 6 AM to 10 PM (daily). Can also text 211-211.

Note: This call center cannot access COVID-19 testing results.

Barnaby Dow

Joint Information Center

King County Emergency Management

3511 NE 2nd Street

Renton, WA 98056

Desk: 206-205-4070

[#KingCountyReady](https://www.kingcounty.gov/ready)

From: [Joint Information Center](#)
Cc: [Joint Information Center](#)
Subject: COVID-19 Regional Communications Update - August 12, 2020
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 5:02:44 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Regional partners - Here are some resources and information as we continue to battle the coronavirus and keep the public informed on breaking issues. We stand together. Six feet apart. *The Regional Communications Update publishes once a week, on Wednesdays.*

NEWS AND INFORMATION



[@KCPubHealth](#) [@S10Bird](#) [#MaskUpWA](#) [@seattlestorm](#)

Toplines:

- **College:** [Pac-12, others cancel football](#)
- **Governor:** [Inslee announces relief funds to help immigrants and agricultural workers](#)
- **Seattle:** [Council cuts SPD budget; Chief Best resigns](#)

Public Health-Seattle & King County

King County COVID-19 case numbers as of August 12 = Cases NOT AVAILABLE at “Press Time” (click on **“Daily Summary”** below for the latest).

- Get the latest updates from [Public Health Insider](#) blog:
 - [Ride away your stress, safely and affordably](#)
 - [What to expect staying at a King County isolation and quarantine center](#)
 - [Party of five: what are the rules?](#)
 - [Ensuring Safe Start in restaurants and taverns: SSTAR launches in King County](#)
 - [Bridging the gap between community and systems](#)
- For schools: [Multi-language face covering posters](#)
- **Reminder:** [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- **Reminder:** [Anyone with #COVID19 symptoms, or close contact with someone who has it, should be tested](#)
- New Hot Sheets.

- Safe Start for Long Term Care facilities
- ***Note:** *Hot Sheets are for responders to use in developing communications and answering questions. They are not intended for direct distribution to the public. Please reply to this email if you would like a PDF, specifying the hot sheet topic and we will send it to you.*
- Daily details for new cases and more are available on the [Daily Dashboards](#) including:
 - [Daily Summary](#)
 - [Key Indicators](#)
 - [Race/Ethnicity](#)
 - [Long Term Care Facilities](#)
 - [Syndromic Surveillance Data](#)
 - [Economic, social and health impacts](#)

Governor's Office, DOH, and other WA State departments

- [Inslee announces relief funds to help immigrants and agricultural workers](#)
- [Guidance for agricultural events, updated guidance for indoor fitness and religious and faith-based services](#)
- DOH/DNR: [Commissioner Franz pleads with residents: 'Please help protect firefighters' from COVID-19](#)
- *Reminder:* [Updated guidance for Phase 2 and 3 gyms and fitness centers.](#)
- The Washington State Department of Health [dashboard](#) is updated daily

King County Government

- Information on King County's free mask distribution [here](#).
- [King County Donations Connector](#): Thanks for your continued help publicizing this resource.

City of Seattle

- [Durkan aims to invest in 600 apartments for homeless individuals in response to COVID-19](#)
- [Chief of Police Best Announces Retirement, Durkan Appoints Diaz as Interim](#)
- [Durkan statement on new economic forecast; highlights continued decline in 2020 and 2021 revenues](#)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

- [Symptoms of Coronavirus](#)
- [Cases in U.S.](#)

MEDIA COVERAGE

COVID-19 RELATED

- NYTimes: [Pac-12 and Big Ten first marquee conferences to postpone football](#)
- Seattle Times: [Governor creates \\$40 million relief fund for undocumented immigrants](#)
- NYTimes Magazine: [The scramble to pluck 24 billion cherries in eight weeks](#)
- WaPo/Seattle Times: [Wearing a neck gaiter may be worse than no mask at all, researchers find](#)
- KING5: [Antibody drugs to treat COVID-19 could roll out by early fall](#)
- WaPo/Seattle Times: [Virtual virus takedown: 7 million inaccurate Facebook posts](#)
- KOMO: [Report: Coronavirus cases rising among older adults in Wash. state](#)

- NYTimes: [Experts warn that new U.S. rules on virus data collection are creating problems](#)
- Seattle Times: [REI to sell its new Bellevue headquarters and shift office work](#)
- Vox: [American men are failing the pandemic](#)
- LA Times: [California paid a price for mask shortage in dollars and lives, coronavirus study finds](#)

OTHER NEWS

- Seattle Times: [Diaz vows to move SPD forward in wake of Carmen Best retirement](#)
- AP: [Seattle media companies appeal police protest subpoena](#)
- AP: [Federal judge: Cities cannot fine people for living outside](#)

MEDIA EVENTS

- We'll keep you updated.

OFFICIAL NEWS PORTALS

- **News portals for lead agencies and public officials:**
 - Public Health Insider news releases: <https://publichealthinsider.com/category/press-releases/>
 - Governor's Office – <https://www.governor.wa.gov/news-media/news-media>
 - Press conference live stream - <https://www.tvw.org/watch/>
 - Washington DOH Newsroom - <https://www.doh.wa.gov/newsroom>
 - Washington State COVID-19 - <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/news>
 - King County Executive:
<https://www.kingcounty.gov/elected/executive/constantine/news/release/2020.aspx>
 - Seattle Mayor's Office – <https://www.seattle.gov/mayor/newsroom>

E-BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS

- **Public Health-Seattle & King County** posts regular information updates on their Public Health Insider blog site. [Register your email](#) address to receive notifications.
- **Washington State Department of Health** issues regular e-newsletter bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.
- **The Center for Disease Control & Prevention (CDC)** issues regular e-bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.

KEY PUBLIC MESSAGES

- Staying home is still the safest way to ensure you are not spreading the virus.
- Ensure social gatherings are kept small, limit it to five or less people. Limit your social gatherings to no more than two a week. Outside gatherings are safer than indoor gatherings.
- Do not go out if you are sick. Stay home.
- Wear your mask and keep your distance! We need you to help fight the surge of COVID-19 in King County.
- The recent order requires a face covering in all public and non-public indoor spaces, except in their immediate place of dwelling.
- The order also requires face coverings outdoors when you can't stay six feet apart from

others.

- There are exemptions, including:
 - people with certain disabilities or health conditions
 - people who are deaf or hard of hearing, and
 - children under the age of 5 (though it's encouraged to have children ages 3-5 wear a covering if possible).
 - There are also situations when you can remove your face covering, such as when seated at a restaurant or when recreating alone.

The recent order always requires

- State: [Face Masks or Cloth Face Coverings](#)
- County: [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- Join the [Mask Up Challenge](#)
- Need more reasons to wear a mask? Check out Department of Health website and the governor's coronavirus page:
 - <https://doh.wa.gov/masks>
- **Reminder:** PHSKC recommends getting tested right away if you develop even mild COVID-19 symptoms, or spent more than 15 minutes close to someone who tested positive. [More testing information](#)
- **Twitter hashtags:**
 - #StayHomeStayHealthy
 - #MaskupWA
 - #WeGotThisWA
 - #COVID19
 - #Coronavirus

TOOLS FOR COMMUNICATORS

- [COVID-19 Reopening Guidance for Businesses and Workers](#)
- King County [anti-stigma resources](#)
- Washington State "Spread the Facts" public awareness campaign: <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/spread-facts>
- The CDC offers [free communication tools and resources](#) available for use and distribution, including video, fact sheets, and posters.
- [Coronavirus Response Toolkit](#) - In response to the coronavirus pandemic, the Ad Council – in partnership with the federal government, public health partners, board member companies, major media networks and digital platforms – launched a series of national PSAs and multi-channel content to provide critical and urgent messages to the American public.
- [Downloadable signs to print and post](#) – Resource to help establishments communicate with their customers and staff the steps they are taking to minimize the risk of COVID-19.

WEBSITES

COVID-19 key hubs of online information and resources:

- **Local** – www.kingcounty.gov/covid
- **State** – www.coronavirus.wa.gov

[COVID-19 County Variance Application Process](#)

- **Federal** – <https://www.coronavirus.gov/> and www.cdc.gov/coronavirus
- **King County Regional Donations Connector** – Matching donations of money, food, goods, and services to agencies in need: www.kingcounty.gov/emergency/donate. Direct questions to donations@kingcounty.gov.

CALL CENTERS FOR PUBLIC INQUIRIES

- **Medical questions related to COVID-19?**

Contact the Public Health call center between at 206-477-3977, 8 AM to 7 PM (daily), **7 PM–10 PM only for referrals to isolation and quarantine sites**

- **Non-medical questions about COVID-19, including compliance and business related issues?**

Contact the King County COVID-19 Business and Community Information Line at **206-296-1608**, 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Monday – Friday)

- **General questions about COVID-19 in Washington State?**

Contact the Washington State Novel Coronavirus call center at **800-525-0127**, 6 AM to 10 PM (daily). Can also text 211-211.

Note: This call center cannot access COVID-19 testing results.

Barnaby Dow
Joint Information Center
King County Emergency Management
3511 NE 2nd Street
Renton, WA 98056
Desk: 206-205-4070
[#KingCountyReady](#)

From: [Joint Information Center](#)
To: [Joint Information Center](#)
Subject: COVID-19 Regional Communications Update -August 5, 2020
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 5:58:31 PM
Attachments: [Summary and FAQs regarding GOV OSPI DOH schools announcement.msg](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Regional partners - Here are some resources and information as we continue to battle the coronavirus and keep the public informed on breaking issues. We stand together. Six feet apart. *The Regional Communications Update publishes once a week, on Wednesdays.*

NEWS AND INFORMATION



Toplines:

- **Governor:** Inslee, along with Superintendent Reykdal and Dr. Lofy, announce new “decision tree” framework to support school districts as they make decisions regarding the upcoming school year.
 - Watch press conference [here](#). Fall guidance is available [here](#).
 - Summary and FAQs regarding “decision-tree” is attached.

Public Health-Seattle & King County

King County COVID-19 case numbers as of August 5= Cases: 15,946, +167 from yesterday; Deaths: 657, +0 from yesterday

- Get the latest updates from [Public Health Insider](#) blog:
 - [Hot weather tips during a pandemic](#)
 - [Wage gaps, unemployment, and inequity: the economic impacts of a pandemic in King County](#)
 - [Video: July 24th update on covid-19 with Dr. Jeff Duchin](#)

- **Reminder:** [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- **Reminder:** [Anyone with #COVID19 symptoms, or close contact with someone who has it, should be tested](#)
- New Hot Sheets.
 - Essential Businesses with Quarantined Employees - Updated
 - Rapid Testing
 - ***Note:** *Hot Sheets are for responders to use in developing communications and answering questions. They are not intended for direct distribution to the public. Please reply to this email if you would like a PDF, specifying the hot sheet topic and we will send it to you.*
- Daily details for new cases and more are available on the [Daily Dashboards](#) including:
 - [Daily Summary](#)
 - [Key Indicators](#)
 - [Race/Ethnicity](#)
 - [Long Term Care Facilities](#)
 - [Syndromic Surveillance Data](#)
 - [Economic, social and health impacts](#)

Governor's Office, DOH, and other WA State departments

- **Governor: Governor:** Inslee, along with Superintendent Reykdal and Dr. Lofy, announce new “decision tree” framework to support school districts as they make decisions regarding the upcoming school year.
 - Watch press conference [here](#). Fall guidance is available [here](#).
 - Summary and FAQs regarding “decision-tree” is attached.
- The **Department of Health** has updated guidance on social gatherings. More information [here](#).
- The **Department of Health** continues to experience issues with their reporting system. They are able to report new cases, deaths, and hospitalizations. As of August 1st, they have not been able to report new negative tests.
- **Reminder:** [Updated guidance for Phase 2 and 3 gyms and fitness centers](#).
- The Washington State Department of Health [dashboard](#) is updated daily

King County Government

- [Greater Seattle Coronavirus Assessment Network \(SCAN\) Study Releases Updated Finding](#)
- [Free mask coverings, drive thru event in Renton, Aug. 11th.](#)
 - [More information on King County Mask Distribution here.](#)
- [King County Donations Connector](#): Thanks for your continued help publicizing this resource.

City of Seattle

- [City of Seattle Announcement Additional Citywide Testing Site in South Seattle](#)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

- [Symptoms of Coronavirus](#)
- [Cases in U.S.](#)

MEDIA COVERAGE

COVID-19 RELATED

- New York Times: [Coronavirus Live Updates](#)
- The Seattle Medium: [Some Hand Sanitizers Can Be Harmful!](#)

- Seattle Times: [It's unsafe for most of Washington students to return to school buildings this fall, state says](#)
- Seattle Times: [Alaska Airlines will enforce face coverings: No mask, no travel, no exceptions](#)
- KING5: [Puget Sound metro counties hope downward trend continues after recent rise of coronavirus](#)
- KOMOTV: [Health leader says Washington could move back in phases if COVID numbers don't decrease](#)
- Seattle Times: [COVID-19 positivity rates drop in King County, but hot spots to south still burn brightly](#)
- Q13/KCPQ: [Wildfire smoke leads to new Covid-19 concerns](#)

OTHER NEWS

- Seattle Times: [As Seattle City Council members debate police budget, demonstrators gather to support cuts](#)
- KING5: [Gun violence on the rise in King County, according to new data](#)

MEDIA EVENTS

- [Governor Jay Inslee, Superintendent of Public Instruction Chris Reykdal, and State Health Officer Dr. Kathy Lofy held a press conference on school guidance.](#)
- Other events we will keep you updated.

OFFICIAL NEWS PORTALS

- **News portals for lead agencies and public officials:**
 - Public Health Insider news releases: <https://publichealthinsider.com/category/press-releases/>
 - Governor's Office – <https://www.governor.wa.gov/news-media/news-media>
 - Press conference live stream - <https://www.tvw.org/watch/>
 - Washington DOH Newsroom - <https://www.doh.wa.gov/newsroom>
 - Washington State COVID-19 - <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/news>
 - King County Executive: <https://www.kingcounty.gov/elected/executive/constantine/news/release/2020.aspx>
 - Seattle Mayor's Office – <https://www.seattle.gov/mayor/newsroom>

E-BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS

- **Public Health-Seattle & King County** posts regular information updates on their Public Health Insider blog site. [Register your email](#) address to receive notifications.
- **Washington State Department of Health** issues regular e-newsletter bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.
- **The Center for Disease Control & Prevention (CDC)** issues regular e-bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.

KEY PUBLIC MESSAGES

- Staying home is still the safest way to ensure you are not spreading the virus.
- Ensure social gatherings are kept small, limit it to five or less people. Limit your social

gatherings to no more than two a week. Outside gatherings are safer than indoor gatherings.

- Do not go out if you are sick. Stay home.
- Wear your mask and keep your distance! We need you to help fight the surge of COVID-19 in King County.
- The recent order requires a face covering in all public and non-public indoor spaces, except in their immediate place of dwelling. Place of dwelling can be house, mobile home, apartment unit, condominium unit, hotel room, or motel room.
- The order also requires face coverings outdoors when you can't stay six feet apart from others.
- There are exemptions, including:
 - people with certain disabilities or health conditions
 - people who are deaf or hard of hearing, and
 - children under the age of 5 (though it's encouraged to have children ages 3-5 wear a covering if possible).
 - There are also situations when you can remove your face covering, such as when seated at a restaurant or when recreating alone.

The recent order always requires

- State: [Face Masks or Cloth Face Coverings](#)
- County: [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- Join the [Mask Up Challenge](#)
- Need more reasons to wear a mask? Check out Department of Health website and the governor's coronavirus page:
 - <https://doh.wa.gov/masks>
- **Reminder:** PHSKC recommends getting tested right away if you develop even mild COVID-19 symptoms, or spent more than 15 minutes close to someone who tested positive. [More testing information](#)
- **Twitter hashtags:**
 - #StayHomeStayHealthy
 - #MaskupWA
 - #WeGotThisWA
 - #COVID19
 - #Coronavirus

TOOLS FOR COMMUNICATORS

- [COVID-19 Reopening Guidance for Businesses and Workers](#)
- King County [anti-stigma resources](#)
- Washington State "Spread the Facts" public awareness campaign: <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/spread-facts>
- The CDC offers [free communication tools and resources](#) available for use and distribution, including video, fact sheets, and posters.
- [Coronavirus Response Toolkit](#) - In response to the coronavirus pandemic, the Ad Council – in partnership with the federal government, public health partners, board member companies, major media networks and digital platforms – launched a series of national PSAs and multi-channel content to provide critical and urgent messages to the American public.

- [Downloadable signs to print and post](#) – Resource to help establishments communicate with their customers and staff the steps they are taking to minimize the risk of COVID-19.

WEBSITES

COVID-19 key hubs of online information and resources:

- **Local** – www.kingcounty.gov/covid
- **State** – www.coronavirus.wa.gov
 - [COVID-19 County Variance Application Process](#)
- **Federal** – <https://www.coronavirus.gov/> and www.cdc.gov/coronavirus
- **King County Regional Donations Connector** – Matching donations of money, food, goods, and services to agencies in need: www.kingcounty.gov/emergency/donate. Direct questions to donations@kingcounty.gov.

CALL CENTERS FOR PUBLIC INQUIRIES

- **Medical questions related to COVID-19?**

Contact the Public Health call center between at 206-477-3977, 8 AM to 7 PM (daily), **7 PM–10 PM only for referrals to isolation and quarantine sites**

- **Non-medical questions about COVID-19, including compliance and business related issues?**

Contact the King County COVID-19 Business and Community Information Line at **206-296-1608**, 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Monday – Friday)

- **General questions about COVID-19 in Washington State?**

Contact the Washington State Novel Coronavirus call center at **800-525-0127**, 6 AM to 10 PM (daily). Can also text 211-211.

Note: This call center cannot access COVID-19 testing results.

Michelle Chatterton
Joint Information Center
King County Emergency Management
3511 NE 2nd Street
Renton, WA 98056

M:206-423-3053

[#KingCountyReady](#)

From: [Joint Information Center](#)
To: [Joint Information Center](#)
Cc: [Mccluskey, Brendan](#); [Kaplan, Alysha](#); [kingcounty.gov_rcecc.plans](#); [RCECC Operations](#)
Subject: COVID-19 Regional Communications Update -August 5, 2020
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 5:54:31 PM
Attachments: [Summary and FAQs regarding GOV OSPI DOH schools announcement.msg](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Regional partners - Here are some resources and information as we continue to battle the coronavirus and keep the public informed on breaking issues. We stand together. Six feet apart. *The Regional Communications Update publishes once a week, on Wednesdays.*

NEWS AND INFORMATION



Toplines:

- **Governor:** Inslee, along with Superintendent Reykdal and Dr. Lofy, announce new “decision tree” framework to support school districts as they make decisions regarding the upcoming school year.
 - Watch press conference [here](#). Fall guidance is available [here](#).
 - Summary and FAQs regarding “decision-tree” is attached.

Public Health-Seattle & King County

King County COVID-19 case numbers as of August 5= Cases: 15,946, +167 from yesterday; Deaths: 657, +0 from yesterday

- Get the latest updates from [Public Health Insider](#) blog:
 - [Hot weather tips during a pandemic](#)
 - [Wage gaps, unemployment, and inequity: the economic impacts of a pandemic in King](#)

County

- [Video: July 24th update on covid-19 with Dr. Jeff Duchin](#)
- **Reminder:** [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- **Reminder:** [Anyone with #COVID19 symptoms, or close contact with someone who has it, should be tested](#)
- New Hot Sheets.
 - Essential Businesses with Quarantined Employees - Updated
 - Rapid Testing
 - ***Note:** *Hot Sheets are for responders to use in developing communications and answering questions. They are not intended for direct distribution to the public. Please reply to this email if you would like a PDF, specifying the hot sheet topic and we will send it to you.*
- Daily details for new cases and more are available on the [Daily Dashboards](#) including:
 - [Daily Summary](#)
 - [Key Indicators](#)
 - [Race/Ethnicity](#)
 - [Long Term Care Facilities](#)
 - [Syndromic Surveillance Data](#)
 - [Economic, social and health impacts](#)

Governor's Office, DOH, and other WA State departments

- **Governor: Governor:** Inslee, along with Superintendent Reykdal and Dr. Lofy, announce new “decision tree” framework to support school districts as they make decisions regarding the upcoming school year.
 - Watch press conference [here](#). Fall guidance is available [here](#).
 - Summary and FAQs regarding “decision-tree” is attached.
- The **Department of Health** has updated guidance on social gatherings. More information [here](#).
- The **Department of Health** continues to experience issues with their reporting system. They are able to report new cases, deaths, and hospitalizations. As of August 1st, they have not been able to report new negative tests. .
- **Reminder:** [Updated guidance for Phase 2 and 3 gyms and fitness centers.](#)
- The Washington State Department of Health [dashboard](#) is updated daily

King County Government

- [Greater Seattle Coronavirus Assessment Network \(SCAN\) Study Releases Updated Finding](#)
- [Free mask coverings, drive thru event in Renton, Aug. 11th.](#)
 - More information on King County Mask Distribution [here](#).
- [King County Donations Connector](#): Thanks for your continued help publicizing this resource.

City of Seattle

- [City of Seattle Announcement Additional Citywide Testing Site in South Seattle](#)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

- [Symptoms of Coronavirus](#)
- [Cases in U.S.](#)

MEDIA COVERAGE

COVID-19 RELATED

- New York Times: [Coronavirus Live Updates](#)
- The Seattle Medium: [Some Hand Sanitizers Can Be Harmful!](#)
- Seattle Times: [It's unsafe for most of Washington students to return to school buildings this fall, state says](#)
- Seattle Times: [Alaska Airlines will enforce face coverings: No mask, no travel, no exceptions](#)
- KING5: [Puget Sound metro counties hope downward trend continues after recent rise of coronavirus](#)
- KOMOTV: [Health leader says Washington could move back in phases if COVID numbers don't decrease](#)
- Seattle Times: [COVID-19 positivity rates drop in King County, but hot spots to south still burn brightly](#)
- Q13/KCPQ: [Wildfire smoke leads to new Covid-19 concerns](#)

OTHER NEWS

- Seattle Times: [As Seattle City Council members debate police budget, demonstrators gather to support cuts](#)
- KING5: [Gun violence on the rise in King County, according to new data](#)

MEDIA EVENTS

- [Governor Jay Inslee, Superintendent of Public Instruction Chris Reykdal, and State Health Officer Dr. Kathy Lofy held a press conference on school guidance.](#)
- Other events we will keep you updated.

OFFICIAL NEWS PORTALS

- **News portals for lead agencies and public officials:**
 - Public Health Insider news releases: <https://publichealthinsider.com/category/press-releases/>
 - Governor's Office – <https://www.governor.wa.gov/news-media/news-media>
 - Press conference live stream - <https://www.tvw.org/watch/>
 - Washington DOH Newsroom - <https://www.doh.wa.gov/newsroom>
 - Washington State COVID-19 - <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/news>
 - King County Executive: <https://www.kingcounty.gov/elected/executive/constantine/news/release/2020.aspx>
 - Seattle Mayor's Office – <https://www.seattle.gov/mayor/newsroom>

E-BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS

- **Public Health-Seattle & King County** posts regular information updates on their Public Health Insider blog site. [Register your email](#) address to receive notifications.
- **Washington State Department of Health** issues regular e-newsletter bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.
- **The Center for Disease Control & Prevention (CDC)** issues regular e-bulletins. [Sign-up](#) and manage your subscription preferences.

KEY PUBLIC MESSAGES

Staying home is still the safest way to ensure you are not spreading the virus.

- Ensure social gatherings are kept small, limit it to five or less people. Limit your social gatherings to no more than two a week. Outside gatherings are safer than indoor gathers.
- Do not go out if you are sick. Stay home.
- Wear your mask and keep your distance! We need you to help fight the surge of COVID-19 in King County.
- The recent order requires a face covering in all public and non-public indoor spaces, except in their immediate place of dwelling. Place of dwelling can be house, mobile home, apartment unit, condominium unit, hotel room, or motel room.
- The order also requires face coverings outdoors when you can't stay six feet apart from others.
- There are exemptions, including:
 - people with certain disabilities or health conditions
 - people who are deaf or hard of hearing, and
 - children under the age of 5 (though it's encouraged to have children ages 3-5 wear a covering if possible).
 - There are also situations when you can remove your face covering, such as when seated at a restaurant or when recreating alone.

The recent order always requires

- State: [Face Masks or Cloth Face Coverings](#)
- County: [Directive to wear face coverings](#)
- Join the [Mask Up Challenge](#)
- Need more reasons to wear a mask? Check out Department of Health website and the governor's coronavirus page:
 - <https://doh.wa.gov/masks>
- **Reminder:** PHSKC recommends getting tested right away if you develop even mild COVID-19 symptoms, or spent more than 15 minutes close to someone who tested positive. [More testing information](#)
- **Twitter hashtags:**
 - #StayHomeStayHealthy
 - #MaskupWA
 - #WeGotThisWA
 - #COVID19
 - #Coronavirus

TOOLS FOR COMMUNICATORS

- [COVID-19 Reopening Guidance for Businesses and Workers](#)
- King County [anti-stigma resources](#)
- Washington State "Spread the Facts" public awareness campaign: <https://coronavirus.wa.gov/spread-facts>
- The CDC offers [free communication tools and resources](#) available for use and distribution, including video, fact sheets, and posters.
- [Coronavirus Response Toolkit](#) - In response to the coronavirus pandemic, the Ad Council – in partnership with the federal government, public health partners, board member companies,

major media networks and digital platforms – launched a series of national PSAs and multi-channel content to provide critical and urgent messages to the American public.

- [Downloadable signs to print and post](#) – Resource to help establishments communicate with their customers and staff the steps they are taking to minimize the risk of COVID-19.

WEBSITES

COVID-19 key hubs of online information and resources:

- **Local** – www.kingcounty.gov/covid
- **State** – www.coronavirus.wa.gov
 - [COVID-19 County Variance Application Process](#)
- **Federal** – <https://www.coronavirus.gov/> and www.cdc.gov/coronavirus
- **King County Regional Donations Connector** – Matching donations of money, food, goods, and services to agencies in need: www.kingcounty.gov/emergency/donate. Direct questions to donations@kingcounty.gov.

CALL CENTERS FOR PUBLIC INQUIRIES

- **Medical questions related to COVID-19?**

Contact the Public Health call center between at 206-477-3977, 8 AM to 7 PM (daily), **7 PM–10 PM only for referrals to isolation and quarantine sites**

- **Non-medical questions about COVID-19, including compliance and business related issues?**

Contact the King County COVID-19 Business and Community Information Line at **206-296-1608**, 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM (Monday – Friday)

- **General questions about COVID-19 in Washington State?**

Contact the Washington State Novel Coronavirus call center at **800-525-0127**, 6 AM to 10 PM (daily). Can also text 211-211.

Note: This call center cannot access COVID-19 testing results.

Michelle Chatterton
Joint Information Center
King County Emergency Management
3511 NE 2nd Street
Renton, WA 98056

M:206-423-3053

[#KingCountyReady](#)

From: [Zach Silk](#)
To: [Civic Action](#)
Subject: COVID-19: Washington Economic Update 8/16
Date: Sunday, August 16, 2020 1:48:25 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Friends,

If you've been regularly reading these updates, you know we here at Civic Ventures have been relentless in our calls for immediate, impactful, and inclusive policies that meet the scale of this problem.

Thinking big, and acting accordingly, is the only way out of this economic downturn. With that in mind, we wanted to direct your attention to [the Roosevelt Institute's True New Deal for the COVID-19 Era](#), a suite of nine proposals that would help us recover from coronavirus and also close the yawning inequality gap that left us so vulnerable to this economic crisis in the first place.

Here's an excerpt from their report:

A True New Deal for the COVID-19 Era outlines nine essential policy proposals that would address our current crisis, rebalance power in our economy, and build the institutions necessary to seed lasting, equitable change:

- canceling student, housing, and medical debts—and implementing structural change to address the accumulation of debt;
- creating a federal jobs guarantee;
- federalizing and expanding unemployment insurance;
- building a modern Reconstruction Finance Corporation;
- guaranteeing universal childcare;
- mandating sectoral bargaining;
- ensuring corporate accountability through federal chartering;
- reinvigorating antitrust law for real trust-busting; and
- rebalancing political power through institutional reform.

Not every policy on this list is awesome, desirable or practical, but that's not the point. You've got to admire

the Roosevelt Institute putting these bold ideas out there and challenging others to do the same. It's easy to stick your head in the sand or wait on an unlikely cavalry, but it's much harder to stand up and announce what you believe in. Good on the Roosevelt Institute for doing just that. If we are going to get out of this mess, we have to start debating how best to do it. This is a good start.

Here's what we are watching this week:

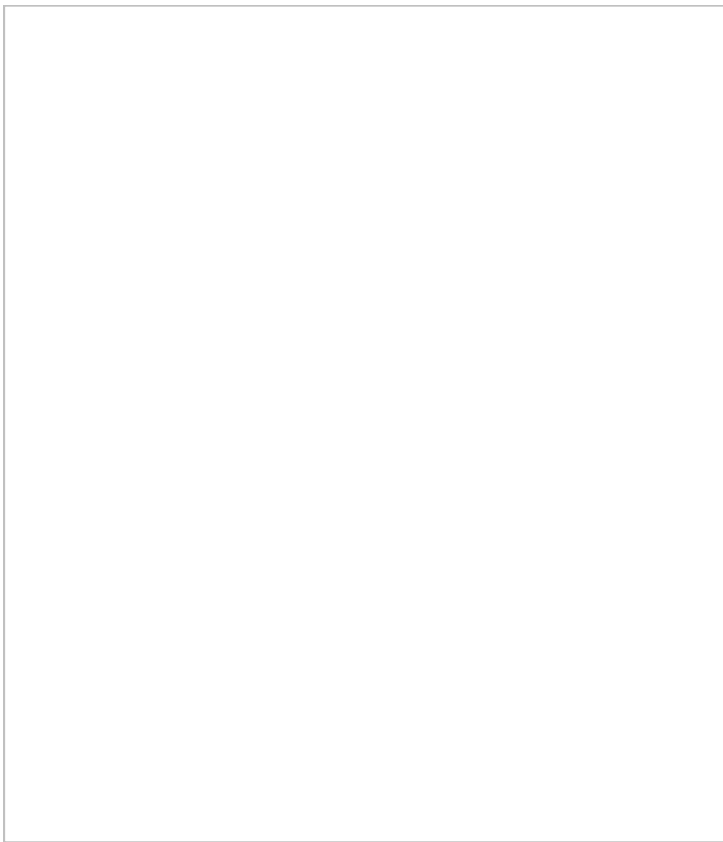
- The latest numbers on the scope of the economic crisis
- The local reaction to the economic crisis
- The public response as measured by public opinion research

I'll continue to share what we are thinking, reading, and talking about in short, occasional updates like this.

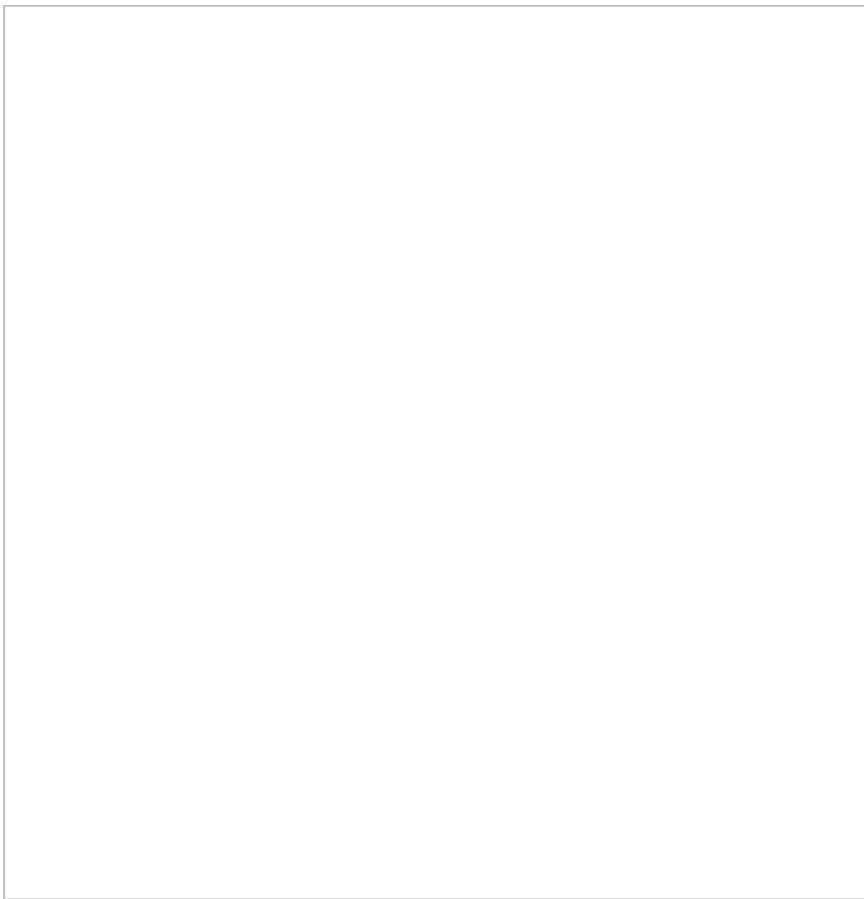
+++++

The Latest on the Impacts of Covid-19

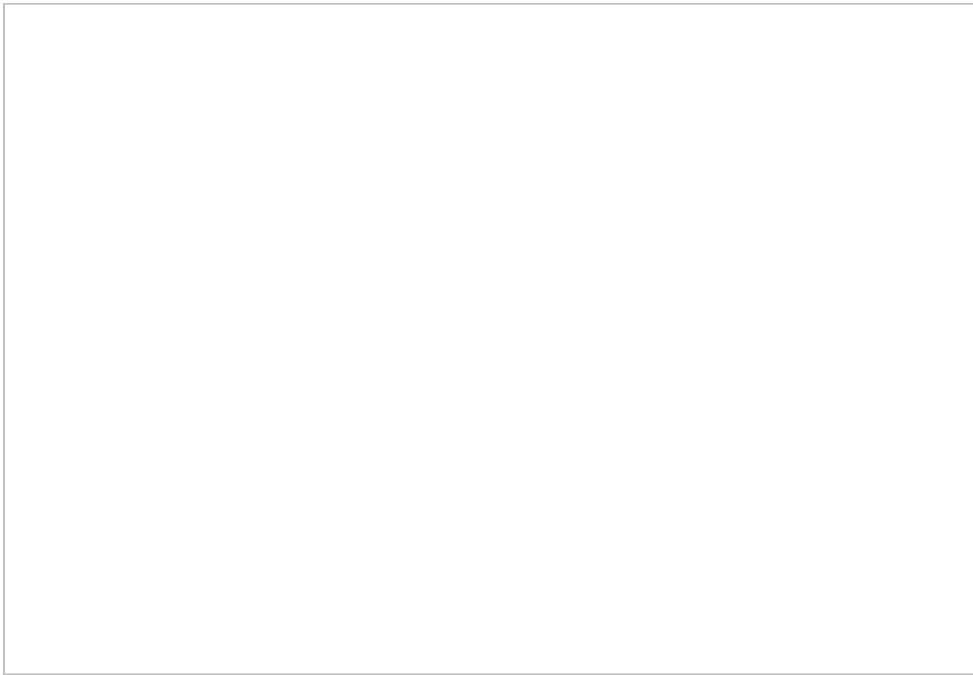
- **Washington unemployment insurance claims** for the week of August 2-8:
 - **22,140** Washington workers filed **new unemployment insurance claims**.
 - **10,841** workers filed **new Pandemic Unemployment Assistance and Pandemic Emergency Unemployment Compensation claims**, which are set to end this month without Congressional reapproval.
 - **2,338,445 initial claims** have been filed since the start of the pandemic from **1,295,080 unique individuals**.



- **[New federal unemployment claims](#)** last week dropped below 1 million for the first time since March. **963,000 Americans applied for new jobless benefits last week.** This is still **larger than any week in the entire Great Recession** and the largest one week of claims in almost 40 years.
- According to an [analysis by EPI](#), there is an eye-popping **29.7 Million workers on unemployment** -- roughly **1 of every 5 workers in the country.**



- [Another unemployment wave is coming](#), and it is entirely preventable. Multiple studies - including from JPMorgan Chase - have shown that the \$600 a week extra benefit was the single most important intervention propping up the economy. Why? Because people are the economy and the more money they have the better the economy does. It's not rocket science; **boosting consumer spending at a time of intense economic uncertainty is good for the economy.** Sadly, Republicans in Washington, DC just don't get it. They **failed to extend benefits and now we're looking at a double-dip crisis.**
- [Heather Long reports](#) in the Washington Post on new data that shows "**The recession is largely over for the rich. The working class remain in deep pain.**" The data confirms what many have suspected: it's not a V-shaped recovery; it's a K-shaped recovery. The people at the top have recovered quickly climbing the arm of the K while everyone else is still on the downslope sliding down the leg of the K.



- **The *Roosevelt Institute* has released a new report that should be a must-read for policymakers and thought leaders - “[A True New Deal for the COVID-19 Era](#).”** If you don’t have time to read the report, at least check out the bullets at the top. *It’s a lot of stuff we’ve been talking about in these memos.*
- America isn’t the only nation that’s fumbling the economic response to the coronavirus pandemic. **[Great Britain’s economy contracted](#) by 59.9% in the second quarter of 2020, which is far, far worse than the US’s second-quarter GDP of 32.9%**
- **Another day, another complete failure from the executive branch to manage the coronavirus pandemic.** This time, [a story in the New York Times outlines](#) “How Trump’s Push to Reopen Schools Backfired.” It’s a little breathtaking to read Trump’s energetic drive to do exactly the wrong thing—reopening schools—at exactly the wrong time—in the middle of a spike in coronavirus infection numbers.
- **At a time when landlords can’t evict tenants for failure to pay rent, some landlords are being taken to court by hedge funds and private equity firms are taking landlords to court for failure to pay, [reports Matthew Goldstein at the New York Times](#).** “These cases have been initiated by a type of lender that is driven largely by narrow financial interests, but real estate lawyers and lenders expect foreclosure proceedings to become more widespread the longer commercial tenants fail to keep up with the monthly rent checks. Given that a full economic recovery from the pandemic is probably years in the making, things could get much uglier in the commercial real estate market before they improve.”
- **The coronavirus pandemic is rivaling the 1918 flu epidemic in terms of global fatalities, [experts say](#).**
-

Many have been frustrated by the way that public health guidelines and recommendations have changed over the course of the pandemic—you see a lot of mask skeptics, for instance, arguing that at one time we were told not to wear masks. But the fact is that we're watching public health experts learn about coronavirus in real time, and changing their message accordingly. With that in mind, [I wanted to pass on the latest CDC information on masks](#), which says those supposedly "high-tech" vents in masks do absolutely nothing to stop community spread of coronavirus. If you have those ventilated masks as a part of your daily rotation, please consider making a change.

- We can't recover our economy until we beat COVID, [Boston Fed President Eric Rosengren warns](#), and the longer we flounder in our public health response the worse this economic crisis will get. **In fact, we can see in the data now that states that lifted COVID restrictions too soon actually hurt their economies.**
- *FP Analytics* released a new [COVID-19 Global Response index](#), rating countries on their response to suppressing the pandemic and the spread of the virus within their own countries. **The U.S. ranked 31st out of 36 countries.** New Zealand topped the list.

Local Reaction to the Crisis

- In [an oped for *The Seattle Times*](#), United Way of King County CEO Gordon McHenry writes the \$600 weekly federal unemployment benefits were a last line of defense for countless low-income workers and families who have lost their jobs, and are now on the precipice of losing their homes. **People need help - in fact, it's the only way to stabilize our economy - and cutting aid or reducing benefits at the federal or state level will only make this crisis worse.**
- [Seattle announced on Wednesday](#) that the entirety of the housing levy fund—some 60 million dollars—will be put toward housing the homeless due to COVID-19. Sydney Brownstone at the *Seattle Times* notes that this is “the most the city has ever spent in a single year on permanent supportive housing.”
- [At Crosscut, Jane C. Hu profiles](#) a northern Washington town on the border of Canada in which routine border crossings used to be a part of daily life. “since officials restricted cross-border travel in March, Point Roberts’ roughly 1,000 full-time residents find themselves unexpectedly isolated, estranged from their usual lifestyle. Now, the invisible line dividing the two countries stands in the way of what was once an easy drive, and after four months of the pandemic, people on the Point miss the things they used to take for granted.”
- **The ripple effects of Boeing’s woes intensify.** The *Seattle Times* reports: [Almost 600 to be laid off as Kent aerospace supplier shuts plant.](#)
- Here is the [Seattle Times infographic](#) on COVID-19:



Real-time Analysis of the Economic Crisis

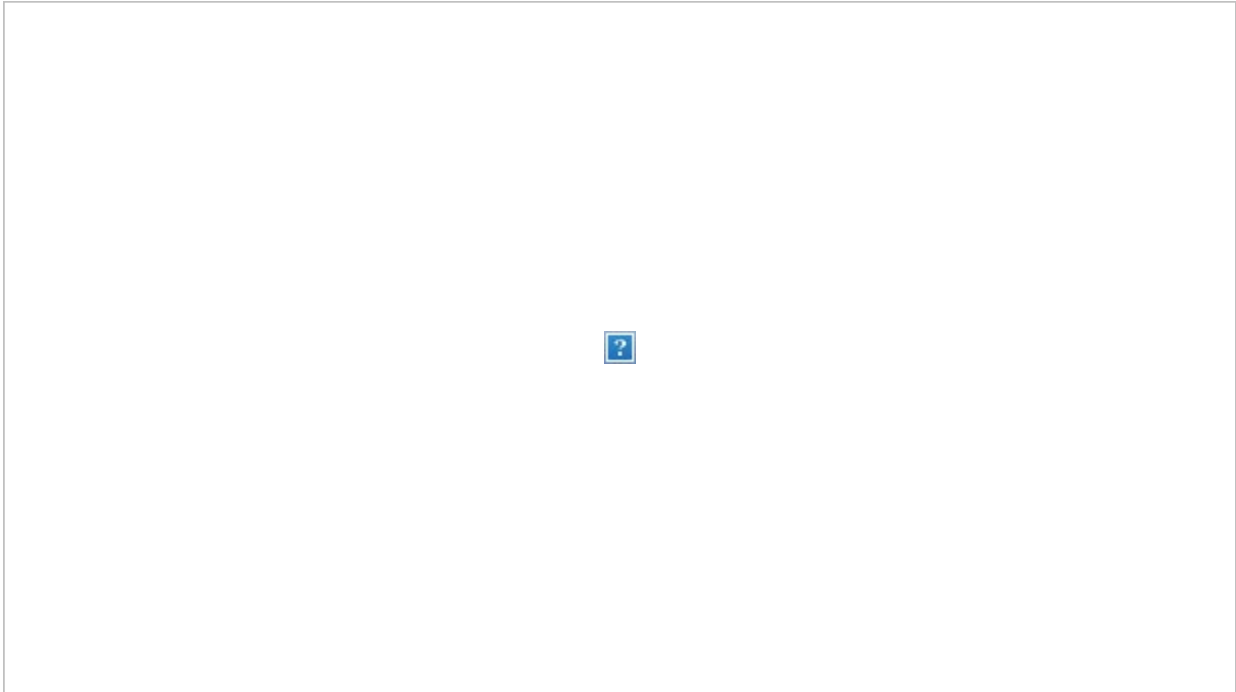
We are providing regular commentary on our content channels including analysis of the trickle-down policies that fueled the disastrous federal pandemic response, explorations of the system-wide economic fragility that the downturn has exposed, and explanations of policies that will build a stronger and more inclusive economy.

- [On Facebook Live](#), Jessyn and I will discuss the latest news, including the absurd claim that reducing safety and health standards creates jobs.
- [At Business Insider](#), Paul Constant explains why America's childcare crisis disproportionately affects low-income families, and why a real economy should consider childcare an investment, rather than a loss.
- [In a bonus episode of our podcast Pitchfork Economics out today](#), Paul Constant interviews Kitty Richards about [her new report](#) from the Roosevelt Institute explaining why states that respond to recessions with austerity measures take longer to recover than states which invest in their people.

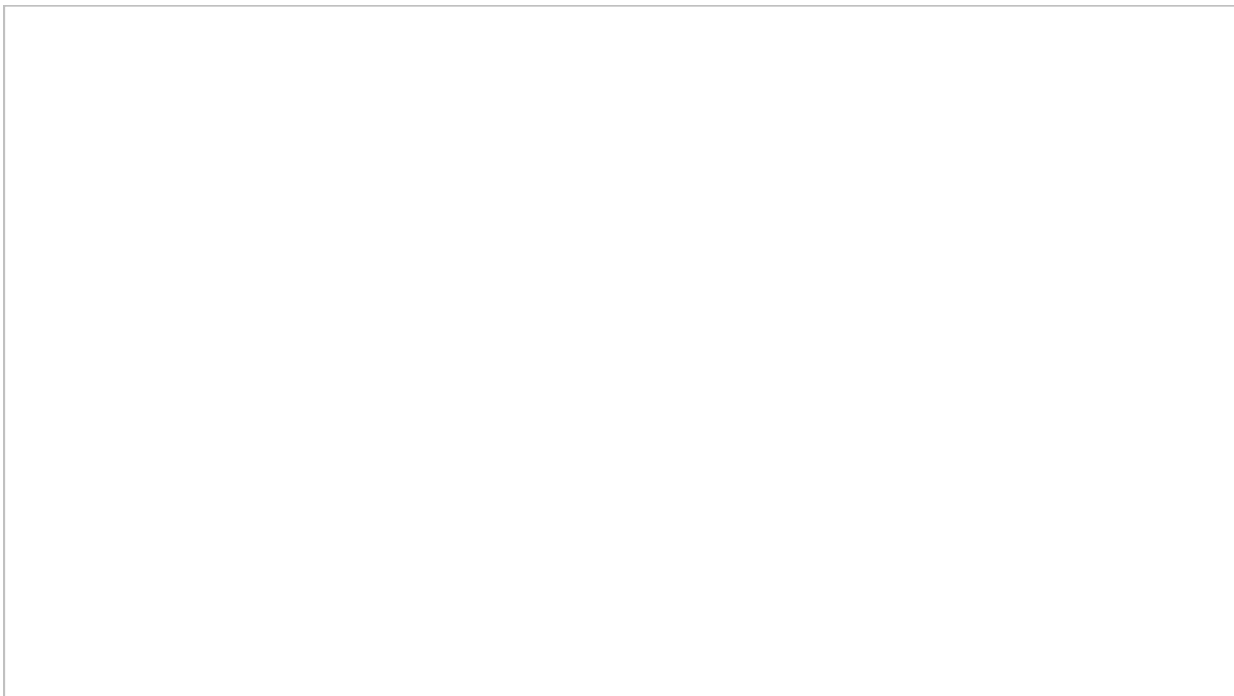
Public Opinion

We also wanted to share with you some recent polling.

- From *Navigator Research*: **two-thirds of Americans still support restoring the \$600 a week unemployment benefits.**



- Also from *Navigator*, **a majority of Americans** - including 47 percent of Republicans - **are more worried about the U.S. rolling out an untested COVID vaccine too early than they are about developing a well-tested vaccine too slowly.**



Closing Thoughts

This week [Mitch McConnell adjourned the US Senate until September 8th](#), without any relief deal in place. Even though this week's jobless claims dipped below 1 million, we are still facing the largest number of unemployment claims than have been filed in any week in recorded American history before the pandemic. That is to say, it's shockingly huge -- some might even call it yuge. We can't afford to get used to numbers like this.

And now that the \$600-per-week additional unemployment payments have been allowed to expire, the tens of millions of unemployed Americans will be earning pennies on the dollar compared to what they were earning before. They'll have to cut spending drastically. They won't be able to afford next month's rent or mortgage payments. They will be forced to sit out of the economy, making things worse for all of us. That means fewer customers for neighborhood businesses, and more job losses to come.

Without a meaningful economic intervention that meets the scale of the problem—something akin to the policies I discussed in the introduction to this email—this recession could easily turn into a depression.

Be kind. Be brave. Wash your hands. Wear a mask.

Zach

PS: stay cool. It's hot out there.

--

Zach Silk

President

Civic Ventures

civicskunk.works

[@zachariahsilk](https://twitter.com/zachariahsilk)

From: [Zach Silk](#)
To: [Civic Action](#)
Subject: COVID-19: Washington Economic Update 8/7
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 3:00:32 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Friends,

Those of us who have been working from home for the majority of the year so far are familiar with that creeping sense of *deja vu*—the feeling that we've done this exact thing before. It doesn't help that our leadership keeps making the same mistakes over and over again. [On Wednesday, Donald Trump insisted](#), as he has multiple times since February, that COVID-19 will "go away...hopefully sooner rather than later." [And on Tuesday, Larry Kudlow pronounced with great confidence](#) that "the V-shaped recovery, I think, is still in place." It's startling to see this brutal denial in the face of the greatest economic and public health crisis in living memory.

If you ever doubted that states and cities are on their own in this fight, just look to the eternal *Groundhog Day* playing out in the White House. As I type this, Mnuchin announced that talks have stalled and there is no deal to pass a new stimulus package while Trump tweeted he's going a different way. Meanwhile, Kudlow continued to praise the recovery.

We in states and cities must come up with our own solutions to meet the scale of this problem, because these leaders in the other Washington still refuse to recognize the scale of the problem—let alone deliver solutions.

Here's what we are watching this week:

- The latest numbers on the scope of the economic crisis
- The local reaction to the economic crisis
- The public response as measured by public opinion research

I'll continue to share what we here at Civic Ventures are thinking, reading, and talking about in short, occasional updates like this.

+++++

The Latest on the Impacts of Covid-19

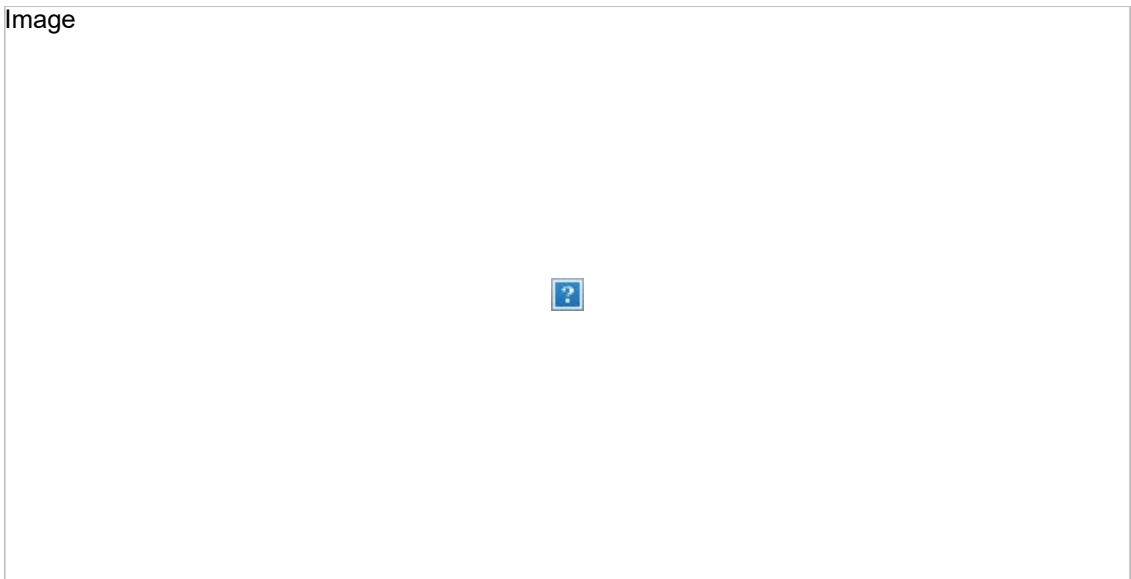
- July jobs numbers were [released today](#). **The good news: 1.8M jobs were added to the US economy in July. The bad news: the jobs recovery slowed in July after more robust growth in May and June.** Three months after more than 20 million jobs were lost—far more jobs than we lost in the Great Recession or dot-com bust—we are not on track for a "V-shaped" or rocketship recovery.

- **Washington unemployment insurance claims** for the week of July 26 - August 1.
 - **24,985** Washington workers filed **new unemployment insurance claims**.
 - **11,308** workers filed **new Pandemic Unemployment Assistance and Pandemic Emergency Unemployment Compensation claims**, which are set to end this month without Congressional reapproval.
 - There are a total of **620,263 ongoing unemployment benefit claims**, and **2,333,456 initial claims** have been filed **since the start of the pandemic** from **1,287,949 unique individuals**.
- Heather Long writes [another must-read piece](#) for the *Washington Post* about the road ahead: **The U.S. economy is on the verge of a 'lost year'**. She reports, "As so much hangs in the balance, the bulk of the federal government aid for small businesses and unemployed [has expired](#). Congress and President Trump have been unable to come to a deal on more relief, adding to the uncertainty. The recovery is [stalling on many fronts](#), and economists warn there's heightened risk of backsliding."
- As I've said before, despite the publicity of the absurd culture war being waged on cable news and social media feeds about whether or not to wear a mask (driven largely by our president and other GOP leaders) a majority of Americans actually support tightening restrictions to stem this recent wave of new infections. In fact, [a new NPR/Ipsos poll](#) shows that **76% support a mask mandate** and **almost 60% of Americans support a new, mandatory two-week shelter-at-home order nationwide**.

- **How did it happen? A combination of blind individualism and a massive failure of leadership,** claims a new piece in *The New York Times* titled "[The Unique U.S. Failure to Control the Virus.](#)"
- "US businesses appeared to slow their hiring dramatically in July," [the Washington Post](#) reports. This probably reflects what you've seen in your own lived experience—the June flush of "reopening the economy" has faded dramatically as the realization that coronavirus is here for the foreseeable future has sunken in. We might still see some fluctuations in employment numbers over the next few months, but given that there are **over 30 million Americans out of work right now and only about 5 million job openings**, we're not likely to see a lasting employment boom anytime soon.
- Barry Ritholtz is one of the best economic explainers in the business, which is why I'm glad [he wrote a piece for Bloomberg Business](#) identifying why the stock market doesn't seem to care that businesses around the country are closing and tens of millions of people are out of work: "**Department stores may have fallen 62.3%, but on a market-cap basis they are a mere 0.01% of the S&P 500.** Airlines are larger, but not much: They weigh in at 0.18% of the index. The story is the same for travel services, hotel and motel REITs, and resorts and casinos. The market is telling us that these industries just don't matter very much to stock market performance."
- [Desirée Mullins at the Washington Post makes](#) a great case for the \$600-per-week unemployment benefit. Perhaps unsurprisingly, she makes the case not with graphs and charts, but by explaining

how much of an impact it has had on her own life. “When you don’t have to fret about whether you can make your rent or where your next meal is coming from, **you experience life differently**,” she writes.

- Experts are expecting [a wave of business defaults, bankruptcies, and evictions](#) to hit Wall Street soon, sending shockwaves that will change what Main Street looks like forever.
- But on a grander scale, that \$600-per-week unemployment benefit seems to have been propping up the economy. [Some researchers warn](#) that **if we go a full month without that additional benefit, consumer spending could drop by some 4.3 percent**. This sounds like a small number, but it’s in fact a bigger drop than we saw in the entirety of the Great Recession.



Local Reaction to the Crisis

- [Paul Roberts at the Seattle Times](#) says that unemployment in Washington state fell by 13.4 percent for the week ending August 1st, which means just shy of 25,000 Washingtonians filed initial claims. “It’s probably too early to say whether Washington’s dip in claims represents a longer term shift in the state’s job market,” Roberts writes. “Recent layoffs in the airline industry and other industries suggest **some sectors may only just now be reaching the point that retailers and other consumer-facing businesses hit months ago**.”
- Governor Inslee’s office, state health officials, and OSPI [issued guidance](#) on Wednesday that it’s **unsafe for the majority of Washington students to return to in-person school in the fall**. The announcement doesn’t mandate school closures, but provides guidance for school districts based on their county’s risk, with about half of Washington’s counties at “high risk.”
- Here is the [Seattle Times](#)’s latest COVID-19 infographic for Washington:



Real-time Analysis of the Economic Crisis

We are providing regular commentary on our content channels including analysis of the trickle-down policies that fueled the disastrous federal pandemic response, explorations of the system-wide economic fragility that the downturn has exposed, and explanations of policies that will build a stronger and more inclusive economy.

- In [this week's Facebook Live](#) broadcast, Jessyn and I discuss the latest economics numbers.
- Every time we go through an economic crisis, our leaders combat the downturn with new legislation they assemble from scratch. It's a horrendously wasteful system. Lindsay Owens, the guest on [this week's episode of Pitchfork Economics](#), discusses SEERS, a breakthrough proposal she co-authored that provides **off-the-shelf economic stabilization programs that automatically kick in when certain economic events, such as plummeting unemployment or crashing financial markets, are triggered.**
- Paul Constant looks into the importance of SEERS and **how it could have helped our current**

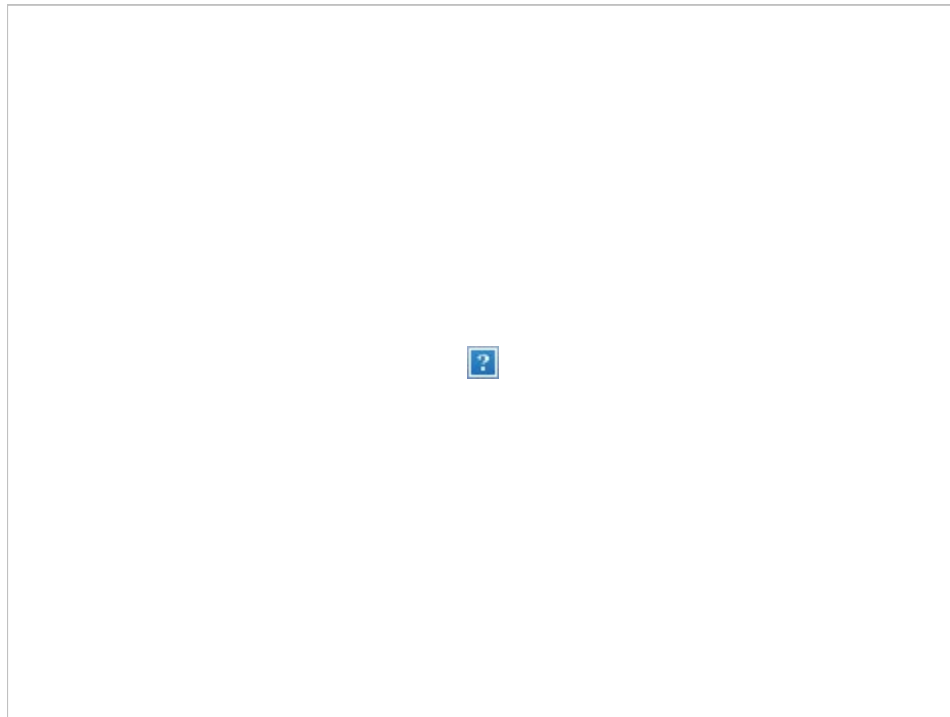
economic crisis in [his Business Insider column](#).

- And [on our Civic Skunk Works Medium page](#), Paul discusses **the three trickle-down stalling tactics that we can no longer afford to tolerate** as we formulate a local response to the coronavirus recession.

Public Opinion

We also wanted to share with you some recent polling.

- NEW: [KING 5 / Survey USA poll](#) asks how state health officials have done on COVID-19
 - 59% say "appropriate response"
 - 21% "inadequate response"
 - 15% "over-reaction"



- **For the first time, a majority of Americans say they now know someone who has had COVID-19** according to the [recent Navigator polling](#).



- **Americans' outlook on the economy has hit the lowest point in three months.** More than 80 percent - including two-thirds of Republicans - see it negatively, while 60 percent of all Americans think it's getting worse.





Closing Thoughts

The pundit-industrial complex is hard at work dissecting the results of Tuesday's Washington State primary election, so I don't feel obligated to add any more to the nuts-and-bolts of the conversation. I would, however, like to point out that in the middle of a pandemic and an economic collapse, Washingtonians are itching to vote. King County's voter participation rate, for instance, is as I write this somewhere around 55 percent. Four years ago, it topped out around 37 percent. The fact that so many of our neighbors are making their voice heard—and the fact that they're doing so without putting themselves at risk for infection from the coronavirus—is at once a testament to the successful vote-by-mail system that we've constructed in this state and also to the eagerness of the people to impact the political environment. It looks like November could very well deliver record numbers of voter participation. This is the best news I've seen in a long while.

Be kind. Be brave. Wash your hands. And wear a mask.

Zach

--

Zach Silk

President

Civic Ventures

civickunk.works

[@zachariahsilk](https://twitter.com/zachariahsilk)

From: [Edie Liberto](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: COVID/employee not wearing face mask
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 7:57:55 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Hello,

I have been into the new Salvation Army store twice in the last two weeks.
16705 Southcenter Pkwy, Tukwila.

There is one employee there that does not wear a face mask. There are many seniors, like myself who were shopping in the store at the time.

I hope this makes a difference and that someone will contact them regarding their lack of following state guidelines and rules for wearing masks.

Thank you,

Edith Liberto

From: [Jacob Malpocker](mailto:Jacob.Malpocker@kingcounty.gov)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](mailto:Durkan.Jenny@kingcounty.gov); Prosecuting.Attorney@kingcounty.gov; kcexec@kingcounty.gov; [Pedersen, Alex](mailto:Pedersen,Alex@kingcounty.gov); rod.dembowski@kingcounty.gov; csu@atg.wa.gov; Gerry.Pollet@leg.wa.gov; info@pramilaforcongress.com; press@pramilaforcongress.com
Subject: Complaint against Sean Feucht and Hold the Line
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 8:43:17 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Representatives,

I would like to report a large gathering of people that took place on August 9th, 2020, in Seattle, at the popular Cal Anderson park on Capitol Hill. A large gathering organized and operated by Sean Feucht, a religious leader from California, and his organization *Hold the Line*, of more than 1,000 (one thousand) people began services on 8/9/2020 around 3:00pm, leaving shortly after 7:00pm the same day.

This service was in direct violation of the “Safe Start Plan” issued by Governor Jay Inslee in May of 2020. I am going to quote a passage from the safe start plan that pertains to outdoor religious services:

“Hold outdoor services on the organization’s property (or immediately adjacent property if explicitly permitted by the local jurisdiction) with up to 200 individuals, so long as six feet of physical distancing can be achieved between households. Cloth face coverings are required for all participants. Outdoor services may be conducted under an outdoor structure (temporary or permanent) so long as the structure is not walled/enclosed on more than two sides to provide appropriate ventilation.”

The gathering that Sean Feucht and his congregation organized was in violation of several permissions granted by Governor Inslee that I will list:

- [if !supportLists]-->1. <!--[endif]-->This congregation was not administering services on their own property, nor were they on an adjacent property, nor were they granted permission to be on city owned property such as Cal Anderson Park, granted by local jurisdiction.
- [if !supportLists]-->2. <!--[endif]-->The congregation was far larger than 200 individuals. As mentioned previously a crowd of over 1,000 congregated, directly in violation of the 200-person limit.
- [if !supportLists]-->3. <!--[endif]-->Various images and videos taken by attendees, media members, bystanders, and passersby show that few attendees, parishioners, or religious leaders, including Mr. Feucht himself, were shown not wearing masks or facial coverings of any kind, while being closer in proximity than 6 feet. Included in this is a community baptism bath that was not cleaned nor sanitized in between baptisms.

As representatives of Washington state, King County, and the City of Seattle, I urge you to look into legal recourse against Mr. Sean Feucht and his organization *Hold the Line*, a political activist movement, for failing to meet the guidelines for religious service required by the State of Washington under the Safe Start Plan. Furthermore, the actions of Mr. Feucht and his religious organization endangered the public health of the state of Washington, King County, and the City of Seattle as they showed no sign of taking precautions to reduce the spread of COVID-19, in an area in which they do not permanently reside. As we learn more about the

health ramifications in the wake of this irresponsible gathering, I ask that charges of manslaughter and public endangerment are brought to Mr. Feucht.

Thank you for your time and Consideration,

Jacob Malpocker and Bridget Stone

Residents, Seattle WA

Congressional District 7

Legislative District 46

County Council 1

City Council 4

Jacob Malpocker

Conductor | Composer | Voice Teacher

Master of Arts Choral Conducting |

jacob.malpocker@gmail.com |

(303)-257-1216

“The vocal folds that create speech and song are located half-way between your brain and your heart. Great singers use both.” - Robert Fountain

From: [Deonta Bebber](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Concerns about 08/09/2020 meeting at Cal Anderson
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 10:21:37 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Concerns about the Baptist's group in Cal Anderson yesterday with 100s or people not wearing masks and dipping into the same pool of water! According to many friends police were called and responded with "we know" yet didn't disrupt or disband the group like they did for the peaceful protests we've had going on. This is extremely concerning and highlights just how systematically racist you and Chief Best are being right now. Please step down and let someone else lead our city! I also ask that Chief Best be removed from her position and that we remove any police with records or in question experiences that were thrown under the rug off the force as well as banned from participating in any positions of physical or weapon power over others.

I'll also be emailing Gov. Inslee and Pramila About these concerns.

Deonta Bebber

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Jennifer Muscatel](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Covid Dangers/Sean Feucht
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 9:58:03 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Ms. Durkan and Team,

Firstly, let me thank you for all the hard work you are doing during these unprecedented times. I cannot imagine the difficult decisions you are faced with or the amount of pressure you are under.

I am writing with concern though and hope you can help me work through it.

Yesterday at Cal Anderson Park - the very same location where peaceful, masked protestors were met with brutal police force - another rally was held. This rally, however, was in complete violation of many of Governor Inslee's COVID-19 mandates. Most notably, attendees were deliberately unmasked and many were being dunked into a tub of shared water.

Where were the authorities to put a stop to this event? THIS is what feels threatening to my community, not a peaceful protest that is asking for all people to be treated fairly, equally, respectfully and humanely. They essentially brought a weaponized bomb into the middle of Seattle and detonated it and no one tried to stop it.

To willfully hold an event such as this without masks is an utter danger to the residents of King County who have been working so hard to keep one another safe, hospital beds open and healthcare workers workload light.

We will know in two weeks how far allowing the event to take place sets us back and, in the coming months, the ripple effect of how many people die because of it . . . how many families will have to suffer.

So the question I need help working through is, why was this group not met with police, tear gas and rubber bullets? Because to me they are knowingly risking lives by their behavior.

Thank you for your attention,

Jennifer Muscatel
206-661-0566

From: [Paul and Pat Perkins](#)
To: [Rivera, Maritza](#)
Cc: [Ranganathan, Shefali](#); [Strauss, Dan](#)
Subject: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 7:20:26 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Maritza Rivera, Deputy Mayor Ranganathan, and Council Member Strauss

Data supplies by the Times FYI Guy gives another reason to lessen the restrictions on the farmers markets, to let more customers and vendors into the market. This data, from the 48 Health Reporting Areas, shows the impact of the virus, in terms of the percent of positive tests, is very low north of downtown. The article notes that the Queen Anne/Magnolia area and Ballard were both at 0.9%. As you know the Washington state goal is to be under 2%,

Farmers markets are safe. They are outdoors, customers and vendors wear masks, and social distancing is practiced. Come see for yourself.

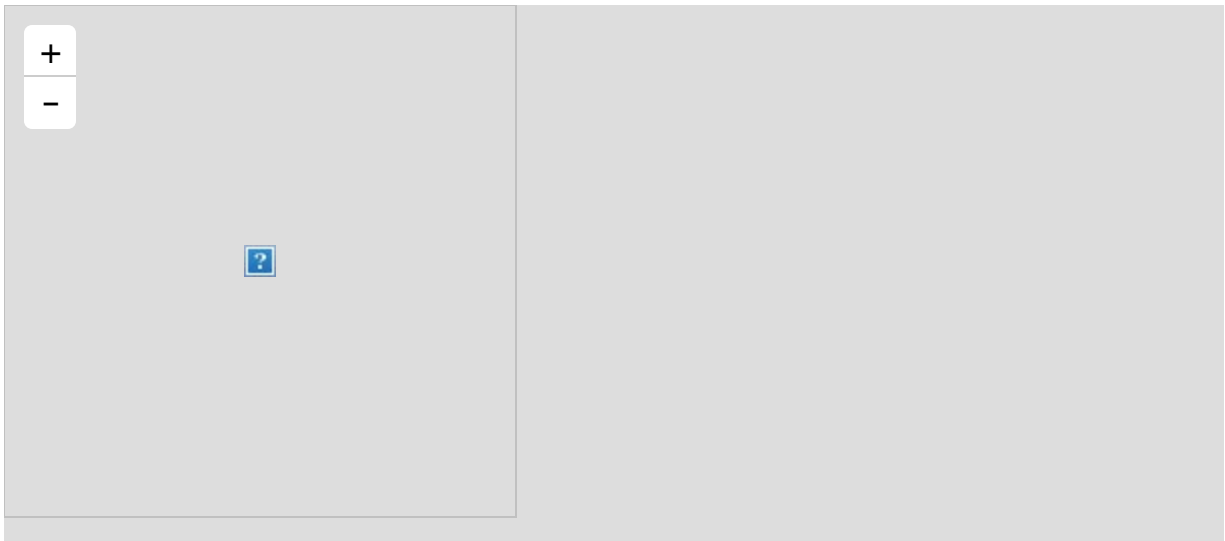
Sincerely,
Paul Perkins
Seattle Urban Honey

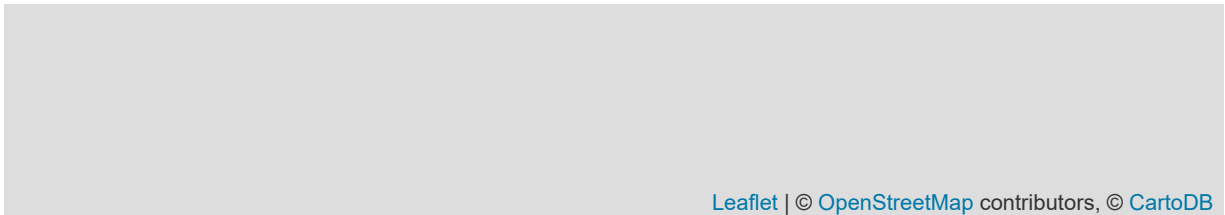
Two weeks of COVID-19 tests

Over the past two weeks, 3.9% of COVID-19 tests in King County were positive for the virus — but the percentage was as high as 13.1% in the southern part of Auburn.

Percent of positive tests July 13-27, 2020

0 - 2.9 % 3.0 - 5.9 % 6.0 - 8.9 % 9 - 11.9 % 12 % +





Leaflet | © [OpenStreetMap](#) contributors, © [CartoDB](#)

Source: *Public Health - Seattle & King County*

Lauren Flannery / The Seattle Times

m

From: Michael Berg
To: MoscowPressMail@state.gov; rusembusa@mid.ru
Cc: yourquestions@bbc.co.uk; joe@abc15.com; FoxPhoenixViewerNews@foxtv.com; FoxPhoenixPress@foxtv.com; FoxPhoenixwebteam@foxtv.com; arizonamidday@12news.com; sales@12news.com; Brandon.Lee2@azfamily.com; heidi.goitia@azfamily.com; circulation@tucson.com; metro@tucson.com; newstip@wbr.com; cgaston@wbr.com; newstip@abc3340.com; newstips@wsfa.com; newstip@cbs42.com; wvtm13@wvtm.com; Susana.Schuler@hearst.com; FOX10.Desk@fox10tv.com; ryan@adn.com; David Hulen; apennington@adn.com; news@ktva.com; news@ktuu.com; dtronstad@ktuu.com; brandon.dehoyos@abc.com; Tammy.Guest@abc.com; marsha.philipak-chambers@kfs.com; rick.bagley@kfs.com; van.comer@kfs.com; newsroom@katv.com; news@kark.com; pr@abc7.com; publicaffairs@myabc7.com; ktla@ktla.com; fox11programming@foxtv.com; fox11news@foxtv.com; news@kktv.com; lmartin@kktv.com; yourtake@9news.com; contact7@thedenverchannel.com; krdonews@krdo.com; news12ct@news12.com; newsdesk3@wfsb.com; web@wfsb.com; publicwtnh@wtnh.com; newsteam@fox61.com; webstaff@fox61.com; wboc@wboc.com; news@wboc.com; news@wrde.com; wesh2news@gmail.com; webstaff@wesh.com; newsdesk@wplg.com; whereatlantaspeaks@11alive.com; newstipsatlanta@foxtv.com; wagaweb@foxtv.com; newstip@wsbtv.com; Talk2Us@wsbtv.com; news@cbs46.com; CSIAtlanta@cbs46.com; fbridgewater@staradvertiser.com; rforness@staradvertiser.com; news@hawaiiinewsnow.com; jhagiwara@kitv.com; jgin@kitv.com; News@khon2.com; newsdesk@localnews8.com; news@kboi2.com; news@kivitv.com; programming@wgntv.com; desk@wgntv.com; wls.desk@abc.com; WLS-TV.GeneralManager@abc.com; news@wics.com; news4@cbs4indy.com; newsdesk@wthr.com; newsdesk@wishv.com; fox59news@fox59.com; wxinweb@nexstar.tv; News@wearoiowa.com; bsather@hearst.com; arsmith@hearst.com; news@kcci.com; today@nbc.com; nightly@nbc.com; news@kwvl.com; Beth.Malicki@kcrq.com; Fernando.Garcia-Franceschini@kcrq.com; Taylor.Holt@kcrq.com; news@ksn.com; news@kwch.com; kwilhelm@kwch.com; AMaisel@kake.com; MRajewski@kake.com; news@kake.com; adam.burniston@wkyt.com; chelsea.jones@wkyt.com; nick.oliver@wkyt.com; news@wlex.tv; brian.neal@wlex.tv; kristle.statham@wlex.tv; newstips@wlky.com; astahlman@hearst.com; news36@wvtq.com; joe.sciortino@wafb.com; news@wafb.com; newsdesk@wdsu.com; pressrelease@wwlv.com; wabi@wabi.tv; wmtw@wmtv.com; desk@newscentermaine.com; tvmail@wgme.com; newstips@wbaltv.com; newsroom@wmar.com; ReportIt@wmlp.com; newsroom@wcvb.com; 5investigates@wcvb.com; webfeedback@whdh.com; webmaster@whdh.com; newstips@whdh.com; cody.butler@wilx.com; nicole.buchmann@wilx.com; julie.williams@wilx.com; news@wxyz.com; webteam@wxyz.com; wjbkwebteam@foxtv.com; fox2newsdesk@foxtv.com; julie.jones@foxtv.com; kevin.roseborough@foxtv.com; news@wdiv.com; clickondetroit@wdiv.com; newsreply@kstp.com; wlox@wlox.com; mlittle@wlb.com; kthomas@wlb.com; tfortenberry@wlb.com; editorial@wapt.com; news@wapt.com; wjtvnews@wjtv.com; sschrader@wjtv.com; news@kmiz.com; blovelle@kspr.com; engineering@ky3.com; website@kmov.com; pressrelease@kmov.com; investigates@kmov.com; news@kmbc.com; SarahSmith@hearst.com; dodonnell@hearst.com; ml-Missoula-KECI-News@sbgtv.com; newstips@kbzk.com; news@kpax.com; Douglas.Sebastian@kpax.com; Shawna.Batt@kpax.com; sixonline@wowt.com; news@ketv.com; News@newschannelnebraska.com; desk@1011now.com; front.desk@1011now.com; News@news3lv.com; 13investigates@ktnv.com; desk@ktnv.com; producers@ktnv.com; desk@fox5vegas.com; terri.peck@fox5vegas.com; ashley.casper@kvuu.com; dknowles@binradio.com; storyideas@wmur.com; breakingnews@wmur.com; news12nj@news12.com; 7OnYourSideNina@abc.com; desk@cbs2ny.com; stationservices@cbs2ny.com; viewer.services@foxtv.com; Tim.Gianettino@abc.com; Diane.Hamlet@abc.com; news@kob.com; newsdesk@krqe.com; reportit@krqe.com; koat_newstips@hearst.com; tips@nbcnewyork.com; mstanton@cbs.com; assignmentdesk@wbvt.com; jboll@wbvt.com; nochsner@wbvt.com; newsdesk@abc11.com; seffron@cbc-raleigh.com; newstips@wncn.com; news@valleynewslive.com; Barry.Schumaier@kfyrtv.com; Jaden.Hertz@kfyrtv.com; newsinquiries@kfyrtv.com; NDFIRST@kxnet.com; news@wsyx6.com; captioning.hotline@wcmh.com; captioning.complaint@wcmh.com; newsdesk@wews.com; InvestigatorTips@wews.com; wjwnewday@nexstar.tv; tips@fox8.com; news@ktul.com; newstips@koco.com; Mark.Martin@kfor.com; 4@kfor.com; news@okfox.com; news@koin.com; pat.nevin@koin.com; kaitlin.flanigan@koin.com; kptvnews@kptv.com; webstaff@kptv.com; AMNW@katu.com; ckoumoue@kgw.com; wगतin@kgw.com; gettlin@kgw.com; news@cbs21.com; newstip@wnep.com; news8@wgal.com; news@abc27.com; reportit@wpri.com; news@wjar.com; desk@wciv.com; countonwis@wistv.com; lschulze@wistv.com; publicfile@live5news.com; foxcarolinanews@foxcarolina.com; bhoover@wspa.com; kbrown@wspa.com; hcoburn@wspa.com; amaxwell@wspa.com; jmartin@wspa.com; sradebaugh@wspa.com; ktivreception@ktiv.com; ktivnews@ktiv.com; wfowkes@keloland.com; bmallory@keloland.com; dsantella@keloland.com; sthorson@keloland.com; bbeckman@newscenter1.com; cdickens@newscenter1.com; bjones@newscenter1.com; jprice@newscenter1.com; samuel.wright@dakotanewsnow.com; vanessa.gomez@dakotanewsnow.com; miranda.paige@dakotanewsnow.com; jacob.cersosimo@dakotanewsnow.com; hannah.peterson@kotatv.com; aaronv@blackhillsfox.com; adavila@kotatv.com; news@fox17.com; lyn.plantinga@newschannel5.com; sandy.boonstra@newschannel5.com; mark.binda@newschannel5.com; news@wkrn.com; ibreslow@wkrn.com; solmos@wkrn.com; tips@wsmv.com; comments@wsmv.com; News@wbir.com; xwalton@khou.com; bsmith@khou.com; kdfw@foxtv.com; kdfwprogramming@foxtv.com; kdfwwebsite@foxtv.com; evanwanderson@nbcuni.com; Jackie.Highberger@nbcuni.com; Alanna.Quillen@nbcuni.com; news@ksl.com; web@ksl.com; newsdesk@kutv2.com; nmcgurk@abc4.com; smartin@abc4.com; bcarlson@good4utah.com; rnguyen@abc4.com; news@mychamplainvalley.com; publicfile@wcax.com; obrien@wcax.com; powell@wcax.com; amato@wcax.com; brown@wcax.com; Ross.Ketschke@hearst.com; Jackie.Pascale@hearst.com; Zuri.Hoffman@hearst.com; mleighton@hearst.com; cjones@wric.com; tcunningham@wric.com; bdennis@wric.com; jdefusco@wric.com; aantoinen@nbc12.com; jturner@nbc12.com; tdixon@nbc12.com; henry.graff@gray.tv; olivia.ugino@gray.tv; kdavis@wdbj7.com; lsherrill@wdbj7.com; pdeluca@wdbj7.com; aanne@wdbj7.com; kcapodanno@wdbj7.com; news@wsls.com; lkennett@wsls.com; canstaett@wsls.com; tsimmons@wsls.com; mwoods@wsls.com; jhenry@wusa9.com; TDempsey@wusa9.com; ekoslof@wusa9.com; clampkin@ksdk.com; bmoorer@king5.com; mcrowe@king5.com; tblack@king5.com;

vmisciagna@king5.com; kelfalan@king5.com; newsdesk@wjla.com; Tips@wjla.com; kewis@wjla.com; cvpatrickis@sbgvtv.com; klynn@wjla.com; tips@komonews.com; news@wboy.com; kfedko@wdtv.com; enewton@wdtv.com; vogbe@wdtv.com; jbuchanan@wdtv.com; news@wchstv.com; atconn@sbgvtv.com; rcharvey@sbgvtv.com; taylor.eaton@wsaz.com; chad.hedrick@wsaz.com; brendan.tierney@wsaz.com; [Chaelesse.Delpiche@wsaz.com](mailto:Chaelesse.Delpliche@wsaz.com); bgalloway@wowktv.com; hgoetz@wowktv.com; slitton@wowktv.com; lball@wowktv.com; enoon@wowktv.com; isabel.lawrence@nbc15.com; tajima.hall@nbc15.com; amelia.jones@nbc15.com; sanika.bhargaw@nbc15.com; matt.smith@hearst.com; webstaff@wisn.com; twashington@wisn.com; sarah.thamer@hearst.com; fox6news@fox6now.com; witi_public_file@fox6now.com; kristin.kasper@gray.tv; news@wbay.com; dsherek@wbay.com; tjohnson@wbay.com; amorales@wbay.com; news@wkow.com; abayatpour@wkow.com; rribley@wkow.com; jporter@wkow.com; EFannon@wkow.com; bobbee.russell@wyomingnewsnow.tv; mcotton@kcwy13.com; natalie.grim@gray.tv; info@k2tv.com; dfurtado@k2tv.com; rsaurer@k2tv.com; twirtz@k2tv.com; kelly.tshibaka@alaska.gov; John.Merrill@sos.alabama.gov; general_info@sos.arkansas.gov; osit@sos.arkansas.gov; stateinfo@state.ca.gov; administration@sos.state.co.us; denise.merrill@ct.gov; shannon.wegele@ct.gov; SecretaryofState@dos.myflorida.com; AdministrativeServices@dos.myflorida.com; soscontact@sos.ga.gov; oah@dcca.hawaii.gov; dcca@dcca.hawaii.gov; business@sos.idaho.gov; mayoroffice@aurora-il.org; letterforthemayor@cityofchicago.org; mayorfadness@fishers.in.us; PSD@nyemaster.com; council@iowa-city.org; dalvey@wycokck.org; chelsea.newkirk@opkansas.org; arlene.wilson@georgetownky.gov; btraugott@versaillesky.com; mayor@brla.gov; adrian.perkins@shreveportla.gov; ksnyder@portlandmaine.gov; info@waterville-me.gov; mayor1@waterville-me.gov; mdmanual@mdarchives.state.md.us; sssmith@annapolis.gov; mayorbuckley@annapolis.gov; mayor@boston.gov; mayor@salem.com; cschopieray@a2gov.org; lansing.mayor@lansingmi.gov; info@duluthmn.gov; knorton@rochesternm.gov; rhonda.pownell@ci.northfield.mn.us; holufemi@jacksonms.gov; calumumba@jacksonms.gov; mayor@como.gov; jbowlin@cityofwildwood.com; council@ci.billings.mt.us; jmuhlfeld@cityofwhitefish.org; hotline@cityofomaha.org; mayor@lincoln.ne.gov; cgoodman@lasvegasnevada.gov; mgiles@cityoflovelock.com; mayor@manchesternh.gov; CityCouncil-All@dover.nh.gov; 4311newark@ci.newark.nj.us; mayoroffice@trentonnj.org; ymanale@trentonnj.org; ghull@rrnm.gov; mayor@santafenm.gov; mayor@albanyny.gov; Mayor@syr.gov.net; mayor@charlottenc.gov; Steve.Schewel@durhamnc.gov; 311@columbus.gov; mayor@toledo.oh.gov; mayor@okc.gov; webmaster@brokenarrowok.gov; mayor@midwestcityok.org; mayorwheeler@portlandoregon.gov; chloe@portlandoregon.gov; city.council@corvallisoregon.gov; mayor@harrisburgpa.gov; james.kenney@phila.gov; npollock@providenceri.gov; [tagonia@providenceri.gov](mailto>tagonia@providenceri.gov); mshumate@providenceri.gov; baldellihunt@woonsocketri.org; mail@masc.sc; bbarber@coqsc.com; tecklenburgj@charleston-sc.gov; beverson@cityofmitchell.org; scaron@watertownsd.us; fabian.bedne@nashville.gov; john.cooper@nashville.gov; mayor@chattanooga.gov; mayor@houstontx.gov; sterry@celina-tx.gov; Mayor@uctx.gov; mayor@slcgov.com; tstaggs@rivertonutah.gov; mayor@vernalcity.org; mayor@burlingtonvt.gov; klott@winooski.vt.gov; hcolston@winooski.vt.gov; jduncan@winooski.vt.gov; alafayette@winooski.vt.gov; mmyers@winooski.vt.gov; mayoroffice@nnva.gov; Mayor@manassasva.gov; psebesky@manassasva.gov; Durkan, Jenny; Greg.Wheeler@ci.bremerton.wa.us; mayoroffice@cityofcharleston.org; gelliott@wheelingwv.gov; bdelbert@wheelingwv.gov; mayor@ci.superior.wi.us; sreilly@waukesha-wi.gov; mayor@milwaukee.gov; mayor@cheyennecity.org; efountain@cheyennecity.org; jschilling@wyomuni.org; checchi@wyomuni.org; kevin.hartke@chandleraz.gov; Doug.VonGausig@clarkdale.az.gov; craig_mcfarland@casagrandeaz.gov; cevans@flagstaffaz.gov; Jenn.Daniels@gilbertaz.gov; glendalemayor@glendaleaz.com; Georgia.Lord; tschoaf@litchfield-park.org; ehonea@maranaaz.gov; mayor@mesaaz.gov; gail.barney@queencreek.org; jlane@scottsdaleaz.gov; smoriarty@sedonaaz.gov; dseymore@showlowaz.gov; Mitchell, Mark; christopher.brewster@mail.house.gov; christopher.boldig@mail.house.gov; cecilia.daly@mail.house.gov; jenelle.jenkins@mail.house.gov; schiff.constituent@mail.house.gov; schiff.constituents@mail.house.gov; dujarric@un.org; haqf@un.org; kaneko@un.org; tremblay@un.org; daniela.grossdealmeida@un.org; sotonino@un.org

Subject: Dear Putin <3
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 11:29:59 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Vladdy Poo,

I just wanted to let you know how cute it was that you leased that container 7 years ago in Beirut before blowing it up via the fireworks factory. That was very clever to put the entire country into disarray while distracting the world with doctored videos of a missile hitting it (too bad there were hundreds of videos already released).

How you forcefully took Crimea in 2014 by brainwashing the world into thinking the crimeans asked for it just so you could have the trade route.

How you helped Trump cheat in 2016 with mass disinformation campaigns and voter suppression and hacking of machines.

How you called those senators to Russia in 2018 for a "discussion" on America's

independence day (you sly dog you).

How you convinced Trump (last year) to withdraw our ambassador in China to be an early warning for new viruses.

And how you deployed this virus in Wuhan to make the world blame China.

During the distraction, this has allowed you to cheat your election to allow yourself to be president "for life"; Allowed you to blow up Beirut; Allowed you to cheat the Belarusian election; Allowed you to convince hundreds of millions of people world-wide to not wear masks; And now, allowed you to try and convince the world you're the first with the vaccine which more than likely has serious side effects that will kill even more worldwide, but will provide you even more wealth and "notoriety" for being "first to the market."

I hope you remember this note when you're at The Hague before rotting away alone in a cell the rest of your life.

You may have beaten Kasparov, but you're out of your depth now. ♥

~bye sweetie

From: [Jane Gallup](#)
To: [Herbold, Lisa](#)
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Brown, Jonathan](#)
Subject: Endangered Species - War Zone
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 12:11:35 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Jenny and Lisa,

Last night was yet again another noise disruption that sounded like fire bombs or gun shots at 12:44 pm. Someone has been also setting off roof top fireworks at 2200 Alki Avenue SW. This building is located right in next to a pair of Bald Eagles nest.

Because of the abuse in noise violations I have not seen them these last two days. Below are the fines for endangered species which Bald Eagles fall into this category.

Please resolve this continued issue this is a neighborhood not a war zone.

We received from Seattle Public Utilities that they want to create artwork on their utility boxes and sewage area. I am not opposed to this however if this project takes away funds to solve the problem of high speed raceway and noise ordinance control for Alki Avenue then I won't support.

As stated prior we need speed bumps and round-about to slow the traffic. We need signs and video cameras to capture those at fault and fine them electronically.

These are very easy implementations.

If you are going to increase the foot traffic with artwork on display then you have to address the car racing and loud music. BTW I did not know that it was ok to blast your music from your motorcycles/car rapping every profanity known to man while children and families were walking on the path. How is this acceptable.

Also we now have a loud speaker preacher who tells us that we are sinned without the belief in our maker Jesus Christ and that women have no rights when it comes to their bodies. Freedom of speech I get but I don't need it blasted at me.

We all have choices but now I am stuck with my real estate because the bridge is down and the value of my property has also declined.

Yet another sore subject to address.

Priorities

- Give Alki the man power to eliminate noise abuse and traffic control
- Develop speeds and/or round-about on Alki Avenue
- Re-establish cross walks across road and bike paths
- Close down one land as you did on Beach drive to give more footpath - people are not wearing masks and if you are "creating an engaging and thoughtful space in which visitors can participate" you need to address this increase
- Endangered species stop the fire bombs and loud noises we have abused their

environment too long - fines noted below

How can we solve these issues?

Jane Gallup

\$5,000

668c; 50 CFR 22.3). The 1972 amendments increased civil **penalties** for violating provisions of the Act to a maximum **fine** of \$5,000 or one year imprisonment with \$10,000 or not more than two years in prison for a second conviction.

On Aug 5, 2020, at 2:14 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa and Jenny,

Is it legal to have over 100 motorcycles revving their engines setting off numerous car alarms at one time? Is drag racing also allowed and compliant with neighborhood rules?

This is what we have had every night since I have moved here. If so please send me your address so that we can share in these disturbing occurrences.

Best regards,
Jane Gallup

On Aug 3, 2020, at 8:40 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

I am writing again asking please to respond to my first email and also this new one.

Living full-time on Alki and having to work from home due to COVID-19 how is it the traffic and the elevation of noise from Alki Avenue has increased.

Conference calls with noise cancellation just can't eliminate the race

cars and motorcycles continual engines explosions. Where is the noise ordinance and speed violations enforcement.

I noted that Beach Drive is now down to one lane. They also have at the end of Alki Avenue speed bumps. How is it that this was added and not to the straight ways which cause the most disruptions. How is that fair to some residents and not all.

At this time we don't have any protection. Our calls are routed to precincts who can't assist. Fire bombs are every night after 10:30. On a walk I even saw a woman open her car trunk and laying in full view were piles of fireworks cannon style.

The fire pits were removed from Alki Beach did you pass an ordinance that bonfires were not are allowed? No one in the fire and police department has any updated requirements noted from 2017.

What is even worse is the constant drive byes who play their loud music and once again a car almost hit me in the crosswalk today. Green pinto/ford car BOS601688 license plate. He screeched to a halt purposely speeding up to me. Scared my dog to the point I have to medicate her every single day. I can't walk outside after 6:00 pm because it is taken over by people who don't care about disrupting dogs, children, elderly and families who want to have a peaceful time.

So I invite you to come visit Alki during the evenings watch and learn again how disruptive it is to be on this strip. It has become a gathering of people who don't care and parade their loud engines and maximize their cut-off mufflers. Even had car without a hood so that the revving of the engine could be heard in Tacoma.

Do something or give me the tools and the contacts of people who will do something.

- Put speed bumps on all crosswalks
- Put speed controlled signs with cameras for violators - Lynnwood police have this and they have generated money to support their town, school district and more
- Put Noise Ordinance signs up stating the fines and the increase of the fine after the first offense
- With COVID-19 close down a lane 90% of the public not wearing masks and we need the space to walk

Simple requests your are capable of implementing immediately for the safety of those who live here.

Thank you,

Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

On Jul 22, 2020, at 4:50 PM, Jane Gallup
<jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

Our family has recently moved to West Seattle living on Alki Avenue.

I understand that we are in trying times and appreciate all the support that you are giving to this community, but I did not realize that I was moving to a war zone within our state.

I have lived in the Seattle area for the past 30 years.

Seattle and Alki Avenue have become places at night and even during the day of:

- Gun shots
- Firecracker bombs
- Speeding cars through crosswalks
 - I have been close to being hit every day for the past month
- Speeding electric bikes on walking path
 - They are sometimes going faster than cars
- Speeding motorcycles that are pulling wheelies on our straight away during peak family hours that are walking on the sidewalk
- Drug deals

Noise levels

- Car and motorcycle noise levels during weekends and late nights past the 10:00 ordinance have been every night for past month to the degree I have to sedate our dog every day
- Two nights ago we had gun shots
- Last night and every night we have had fireworks or firecracker Bombs that are louder than a canon shot

I finally called the police and learned three things:

1. They don't have authorization to protect our community
2. It has to be a life threatening incident because
3. All of our police resources are focused in Seattle

Solutions until Seattle gets sorted out:

- Put in speed bumps at all crosswalks and every 25 - 35'
- Extend crosswalks across the bike paths so that they now yield to all pedestrians I've seen too many near misses with dogs and small children
- Add signage that shows the fines associated with our noise ordinance and speeding violations
- Tag speeders through cam recorders
 - These funds will then go to the restoring Alki's safety measures
 - You will get at least 50 speeders a day and with a ticket of \$150 that is considerable income to the state/community/schools
- Bridge access has caused considerable problems too and that in itself has been a real disappointment
 - I am getting upcharged by services because of their time in traffic even with less traffic due to COVID-19 stay home rules

Trash and foxtails

- We are lucky to have good people here in West Seattle who pick up trash every morning from people who don't care and don't live here
 - This has become habit forming by those who take advantage of the beach and walkway. Please enforce fines and signage to support this abuse
- Foxtails are deathly to dogs
 - They become knives to their paws
 - When it was finally cut down all the cuttings were left on the walkway

Where are our tax dollars going? How can we become our own city council and have a separate budget from Seattle to protect our neighborhood.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup

206.890.0611

From: [Goddard, Erica T](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Enforce masks on trains
Date: Saturday, August 8, 2020 1:00:05 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Can you please do better about masks on the link lightrail? Im in a car with 10 people in it. 4 are wearing masks correctly, 3 with just mouth covered, 3 with no mask. Have transit security carry masks and hand them out to those not wearing them. And have them remind people to wear them directly.

Also, please resign. You have done nothing to stop domestic terrorism from SPD.

Erica Goddard
Seattle resident, 98118

Sent from my LG V40 ThinQ, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: [Colby, Tess](#)
To: [Mundt, Kevin](#); [Beck, Tara](#)
Subject: FW: Albert Davis Park - A Call to Action
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:18:00 PM
Attachments: [Re Albert Davis Park - A Call to Action.msg](#)

FYSA with response attached

Cheers,

Tess

Tess Colby (she/her/hers)

Senior Advisor on Homelessness

Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle

O: 206.233.7115 | m: 206.491.6355 | tess.colby@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: Durkan, Jenny <Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 30, 2020 10:54 AM

To: Jimi Hightower <jimimhightower@gmail.com>

Cc: Colby, Tess <Tess.Colby@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Albert Davis Park - A Call to Action

Dear Jimi,

Thank you for contacting us with your concerns about Albert Davis Park and we know that the impacts of unsheltered homelessness can be challenging for neighbors and business owners.

Albert Davis Park is a location the Navigation Team have been engaging regularly over the past few months, and more recently, multiple times a week, providing outreach and litter/debris mitigation. From April 1 to July 8, the Navigation Team made at least 28 site visits. Even still, as you know first-hand, the encampment continues to grow. Therefore, we are implementing plans to engage this site three times a week moving forward.

The Navigation Team has also been in communication with Councilmember Debora Juarez's office and other City departments to identify ways to minimize the neighborhood impacts from this unauthorized encampment. This work is ongoing.

As you know, starting on March 16, and in response to COVID-19 outbreak, removals of unauthorized encampments by the City of Seattle have been suspended, with exceptions for extreme circumstances. Since refocusing in March, citywide the Navigation Team has made over 500 site visits for outreach, conducted over 600 litter and debris mitigation operations, and made over 440 referrals to shelter.

During these unprecedented times, the Navigation Team continues to monitor conditions on the ground while providing critical outreach in the field to people living unsheltered during the COVID-19 crisis.

Sincerely,

Seattle Office of the Mayor.

From: Jimi Hightower <jimimhightower@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, July 20, 2020 11:31 AM

To: Durkan, Jenny <Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>

Cc: Colby, Tess <Tess.Colby@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Albert Davis Park - A Call to Action

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I'm following up regarding the email I sent last week about Albert Davis Park and I've cc'd Tess Colby as I've become aware that she's the Navigation Team's liaison to your office.

The condition of the park continues to grow worse as the weather gets nicer, and today I learned that some of my neighbors who face the park (I'm fortunate to be on the backside of our townhouses and insulated a bit from everything) have witnessed truly worrisome activities in and around the park. On Monday morning, there was a large fight around 4am with a car attempting to run over some people in the middle of the street at 4am. At 6am the same morning, one of my neighbors was awoken by loud music and went outside to ask folks to turn the music down and discovered a car parked in front of our townhouses with a man sleeping in the open trunk and a needle sticking out of his arm.

This is absolutely unacceptable and incredibly unsafe. I understand that there is a pandemic happening and the city is faced with drastic budget changes, specifically regarding the police department and with the Navigation Team at the top of the list. I know that the police are only able to legally do so much and that other organizations that would hopefully receive diverted funding from the police department may be better equipped to handle these issues, but when? I sent emails to your office, all the council members, Council member Juarez, and the SPD Navigation team and

our community officer and SPD has been the only ones to respond. I will again be following up with Council member Juarez along with the other council members today.

I love Lake City and have come to make it my home, but when four of my six neighbors have moved in the past year to escape the turmoil of Albert Davis Park, it doesn't feel like home anymore. The issues at the park have only grown, and I fear they will continue to do so if they're not kept in check.

Can we further discuss these issues and how your office is planning to mitigate them?

Thank you for your time,

Jimi Hightower

On Wed, Jul 15, 2020 at 3:15 PM Jimi Hightower <jimimhightower@gmail.com> wrote:

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I'm reaching out to share some safety and health concerns I have regarding [Albert Davis Park](#). I bought a townhome in January across the street on 27th Ave NE and prior to moving in, lived just a few blocks away for the past 6 years. I've come to love Lake City and our robust community, but have noticed an increase in destructive behavior in our beloved neighborhood, specifically Albert Davis Park, for quite sometime now and it has only become worse during the pandemic. The encampment in the park has grown significantly during the pandemic, and with it, drug abuse and violence as well. I know that times are hard and that everyone is struggling in their own ways, but I felt like this was a good time to express my concerns because I know that Albert Davis Park has been on your radar because there have been frequent drive-throughs by officers, health services visits, weekly clean up crews, and most recently interns of city council members.

I truly appreciate the efforts that have been put forth by the city, but it's not enough and I don't feel safe in my own neighborhood. I've outlined a few of my concerns below.

- Hypodermic needles littered all over the street, sidewalk, and parking areas along 27th Ave NE between NE 125th St and NE 127th St.
- On multiple occasions, I've witnessed vehicles pulling up to the encampment (often just parking in the middle of the street), get out of their car, enter a tent, stay for a few minutes, and then leave. I'm aware that this is conjecture, but pretty obviously some exchange is taking place.
- I've noticed an uptick in violence as well. Now that it's getting warmer and I'm working from home with my windows open, I've noticed that the fighting and aggressive shouting is nearly constant.
- I've had people knocking on mine and my neighbors doors late at night high as a kite.
- People that I've seen across the street in the encampment frequently wander onto our property aimlessly.
- The other day, I saw a target strapped to a tree and someone using a BB gun for target practice.
- Dumpsters are now across the street, which helps a bit so there's not just trash everywhere, but the bins fill up quickly and people have started dumping all their trash there and then trash ends up still getting all over the street and on our property. Like, piles of wood and and big trash, not

just trash bags.

- The past month at least, there have been a lot more folks living out of their cars parked along the street as well. A few of them have been playing music very loudly at all hours of the night and morning.
- There aren't a lot of sidewalks in our neighborhood to begin with, but the sidewalks that are on 27th in front of the park are now nearly always blocked with debris and garbage and it just doesn't feel safe.
- There's also been a few dogs running around off-leash. I haven't seen them become violent, but they also don't seem to be taken care of.
- I've seen power cords attached to the bottom part of the lightpoles to tap electricity.
- This past week, our mail boxes (on the park side of the street) have been blocked frequently and covered with garbage to where I can't even check my mail and wouldn't be surprised if the mailman isn't even able to deliver it daily.
- Due to the pandemic, I've been doing a lot of walking in my neighborhood, and these issues seem contained to Albert Davis Park. This is evident just looking at property values. A townhome a block away, can sell for \$50,000 more than mine and I can't help but think that part if it is due to our locale.
- Other folks have noticed the activity as well - I recently had to go out of town to care for a family member who was sick and had someone come by and watch my cats. She said that she felt unsafe coming to my home due to the increased activity across the street and starting bringing her son along for safety. I also had a social distance walk with a friend and she asked if it was safe to park in the street because she noticed the dramatic increase in activity since she had visited months prior.

I'm fortunate to live in a townhome that is off the street, but two of my three neighbors with townhomes facing the street are moving because they don't feel that this is a place that they can be safe in anymore. I really hate having to write this email during these unprecedented times with a global pandemic on the rise that's only increasing instability in folks lives' but that's also the reason I'm reaching out. Things have gotten dramatically worse in the past 6 months, I can't help but think that things won't get better unless we act as a community. I've seen some folks in the park wearing masks, but most aren't, so it also makes me concerned for the well-being of folks who are currently experiencing homelessness. I used to walk through the park to catch my bus to work or go to the shops on Lake City and it was a nice park, but the last few weeks of my going to work I stopped walking through the park because it felt increasingly unsafe, especially in the dark hours of the morning. That was just a few months ago, and now it's hard to believe that I ever even walked through there to catch the bus or visit my local coffee shop ([Kaffeeklatsch](#) - check it out and get a LCW cookie!).

What is the city doing to mitigate these issues? What are you doing to solve these problems? And, what can I be doing as a community member to keep my neighborhood safe?

Thank you for your time,

Jimi Hightower

From: [Nelson, Laurel](#)
To: [Hightower, Kamaria](#)
Cc: [Hutton, Kate](#)
Subject: FW: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:41:46 PM
Attachments: [image001.wmz](#)
[image002.png](#)

Hi Kamaria,

See media Q below. Do you want us to respond?

As you may know, we are generally aware of marches and/or events occurring throughout the week/weekends, but don't actively monitor every event nor do we have any staff onsite monitoring. We rely on other departments to let us know if there are significant public safety concerns. OEM is not in the position to enforce health regulations.

Please advise on how you wish us to proceed. Thanks, Kamaria.

Laurel Nelson

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)

City of Seattle

105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104

D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) / [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov



Accredited since April 2016

From: Nina Shapiro <nshapiro@seattletimes.com>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:06 PM
To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Laurel and Kate,

I'm working on a story today about an event in Cal Anderson Park last night put on by a preacher named Sean Feucht. He brought hundreds of people there to pray, dance and listen to music – mostly unmasked, and no social distancing.

<https://twitter.com/seanfeucht/status/1292848041876021248?s=20>

The city parks department says such events are monitored by your center. Can you tell me if you

were aware of this event and if your department is doing anything to enforce health regulations? Is there anything being done about this now, after the fact? If someone could give me a call at the number below, that would be great.

Thanks,
Nina

Nina Shapiro
Seattle Times reporter
(206) 464-3303

<https://www.seattletimes.com/author/nina-shapiro/>

Twitter: @NinaShapiro

From: [Walha, Tina](#)
To: [Formas, Stephanie](#)
Subject: FW: Community Serenade Info for Randy
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:47:08 PM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Any issues with me getting clarification from PHSKC/State on the Seattle Opera proposal below? It's live music, so I want to be totally sure...

From: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:32 PM
To: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Community Serenade Info for Randy

Questions answered.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Christina Scheppelmann <christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>
Date: August 10, 2020 at 2:57:31 PM PDT
To: "Engstrom, Randy" <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Cc: "Lee, Allie" <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy

CAUTION: External Email

Thank you so much, Randy !

Here are the details for the Mayor's office:

2 SO staff members transport and set up speaker, keyboard, chair, and microphone, disinfect everything, and step away. There will be a disposable cover over the microphone that will be discarded after performance.

Singer and pianist arrive separately. Pianist sits at a distance of 10 ft from singer.

Singer sings without mask, facing away from pianist. Pianist will wear mask the whole time. The two will perform outdoors, facing spectators, who will stay in their rooms and listen from their windows/balconies.

Any spectators who chose to come outside will have to wear masks, stay at min 20ft distance of pianist and singer and at 6ft distance

from each other monitored by SO and/or venue staff.
So, to be clear: ANY individuals physically present in the area (i.e., SO staff and venue staff, listeners) must stay at least 20 ft away (twice the distance recommended by the governor's memorandum). The same 2 staff members mentioned earlier will measure and mark the perimeter.
The 2 staff members will disinfect keyboard, chair, microphone, and speaker afterward.

Kind regards
Christina

Christina Scheppelmann
General Director

Seattle Opera
t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

On Aug 10, 2020, at 13:34, Engstrom, Randy
<Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov> wrote:

Hi Christina,

I got a question back from the Mayor's Office...How will the 2 performers be set up? I remember you saying it was on a vehicle, I can't recall; they seem to think this will make a difference. Please confirm when you are able.

Best,

Randy

From: Christina Scheppelmann
<christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 11:08 AM
To: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Cc: Lee, Allie <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Randy,

Please kindly let us know if we can go ahead with the described Community Serenades.

We really need to be able to perform at this minimal level.

Thank you so very much !

Christina

Christina Scheppelmann

General Director

Seattle Opera|seattleopera.org

Performances at McCaw Hall | 321 Mercer St

Administrative and Ticket Office | 363 Mercer St

t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

e: christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org

[<image001.jpg>](#)

Your financial support powers Opera at Home and also sustains us until we can join each other as a community to enjoy opera together again.

[<image002.png>](#) [<image003.png>](#)

On Jul 24, 2020, at 17:30, Christina Scheppelmann
<christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org> wrote:

Dear Randy,

Thank you for yesterday's phone call !

Following up on the topic of community serenades here is a detailed description, please let me know if under the conditions described we can proceed with those small serenades:

Seattle Opera remains resolute in service to our community, even throughout the COVID-19 pandemic. This summer, we are launching Community Serenades, live vocal performances we hope bring healing to some of our most vulnerable neighbors, including isolated senior adults and people experiencing homelessness.

We are focused on communities most in need and are delighted to continue our partnership with Path with Art to present recitals, kicking off the series at Plymouth Housing. Additionally, we are collaborating with retirement communities to entertain older

citizens deeply impacted by social isolation due to the pandemic. We hope to extend performances to health care professionals and Seattle-area neighborhoods in the future, as well.

The performances will feature a singer and pianist who will maintain recommended physical distance of 16 – 20 ft from any staff supporting the event. The performances will be amplified to allow residents to listen from the safety of their homes/rooms. As restrictions allow, residents may also listen from large outdoor spaces that allow for physical distancing per state and/or county guidelines. Seattle Opera staff will also ensure that safety protocols are in place by ensuring that masks are worn at all times (except during the performance for the artists), prescreening staff and artists, disinfecting all equipment pre- and post-performance and providing individually wrapped mic sleeves for the singer.

Thank you so much for everything,

Christina

PS: am looking for a camera director for the recording of ELIXIR arias which in edited version will be streamed via our social media channels – would you with your experience and connections into TV/Media have any suggestion - thank you again !

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

From: [Waing, Waing](#)
To: [DON Outreach and Engagement](#)
Cc: [Camacho, Patty](#); [Murphy, Jeanne](#); [Autenreith, Esprit](#); [Shiferaw, Abesha](#)
Subject: FW: King County COVID-19 Response Facilities weekly update: Seattle Stakeholders
Date: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 5:01:10 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Hi Laura, Osbaldo and Alvin,

FYI regarding this resource that can help inform your thinking about Webinar content creation and examples of follow-ups that can be done. Calli Knight (who regularly presents on the Webinar with updates from King County) sends out a weekly email to her list of community stakeholders with updates and resources related to COVID-19. I've found them to be a great source of valuable information, and sometimes it's an insight to what she might be presenting on the Webinar or to think about if there is something in there that we want her to expand on for the Webinar.

You can send her an email to be added to her list if you like.

Best regards,
Waing Waing

From: Knight, Calli <CKnight@kingcounty.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 4:29 PM
To: Knight, Calli <cknight@kingcounty.gov>
Cc: Daw, David <ddaw@kingcounty.gov>; Padilla Ocampo, Michael <mpadillaocampo@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: King County COVID-19 Response Facilities weekly update: Seattle Stakeholders

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Community Stakeholders,

You are receiving this email because you have participated in one of our previous "COVID-19 Response Facilities" calls or you have signed up to be on our email distribution list. As you are aware, this is a rapidly developing crisis with new information and follow-up guidance being delivered daily. Here are some additional websites you may consider checking frequently to help you stay informed:

- Washington State Department of Health COVID-19 Website: www.doh.wa.gov/Emergencies/Coronavirus
- Public Health Seattle and King County COVID-19 Response Website: www.kingcounty.gov/covid
- Public Health Seattle and King County Health Blog: publichealthinsider.com

Please see below for several additional COVID-19-related updates for your reference:

1. **Mask giveaway event in Rainier Beach this Thursday:** King County is partnering with the City of Seattle to host a free mask giveaway event this Thursday at the Rainier Beach Community

Center. See below for more details:

- a. **What:** Rainier Beach Mask Distribution Event
- b. **Where:** Rainier Beach Community Center - 8825 Rainier Ave S, Seattle, WA 98118
- c. **When:** Thursday, August 20th from 1-5pm
- d. **Eligibility:** You must be a King County resident to be eligible to receive masks at this event
- e. **Details:** This is a drive through pick up event. Interested King County residents can enter at the parking lot entrance, drive through to the Amazon Treasure Truck, tell the staff person the number of individuals in their household, and receive 2 cloth reusable masks per household member, up to 6 household members. The maximum number of masks a car can receive is 12.
- f. **Facebook Event:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/3185729608201833>

2. **This week's statewide report highlights COVID-19 cases are plateauing:** Washington State Department of Health issues their latest [statewide situation report](#), which analyzed data up to July 31, reflects the *flattening of new case counts* in most counties in western and eastern Washington. Report findings include:

- a. The reproductive number is hovering around one. The best estimate of the reproductive number (the estimated number of new people each COVID-19 patient will infect) in western WA was likely between 0.79 and 1.15 on July 26, with a best estimate of 0.97. In eastern WA, the best estimate on July 25 was likely between 0.82 and 1.13, with a best estimate of 0.98. The goal is a reproductive number well below one, which would mean the number of people getting COVID-19 is declining.
- b. We're starting to see the impacts of people using face coverings across the state. This report suggests that reductions in the reproductive number are attributable to statewide policy changes like the June 23 and July 7 mask mandates and pausing county movement with the Safe Start plan.
- c. Case counts are plateauing or declining across age groups in King and Yakima counties.

In King County, we still need to be vigilant. Positive cases have been [relatively stable since July 20th](#) – our 7 day moving average has been about 130 daily cases for the last 10 days. Our target is to be less than 40 positive cases per day in King County. But we know what to do to keep the trend moving downward again – stay home if you can, and [wear a cloth face covering](#) in indoor public spaces, and outdoors when unable to stay 6 feet apart from others.

3. **Proper Face Covering Wear:** We know that wearing masks are one of the easiest and best strategies we have that can reduce the spread of the COVID-19 virus. Masks are safe and have been proven effective [according to numerous recent studies](#). But change can be difficult, and many in our communities still resist this practice that needs to become routine for all of us. Here are some [tips and tricks from DOH](#) for wearing cloth face coverings that includes FAQs about safety, comfort, and other topics. King County has also put together some [great information and very helpful posters](#) on mask dos-and-don'ts for schools and other public places where mask use is required. These are available in many languages with more being added routinely. Please share these resources widely with stakeholders in your community.

4. **School Reopening:** We have been reminded this week that August is here as high temperatures make us uncomfortable while causing blackouts, fires, and health concerns throughout large swaths of the west coast. August also usually reminds us that school is soon to reopen. But in 2020, we know that things will be very different. On Friday, the Washington State Department of Health (DOH) and Public Health – Seattle & King County released a new [report by the Institute for Disease Modeling \(IDM\)](#) that measures the tradeoffs between minimizing COVID-19 related health risks and maximizing educational benefits for students when Washington’s K-12 schools resume instruction. While the educational benefits of in-person learning are well established, the report shows there are still significant risks associated with returning to in-person instruction. The report modeled the health risks of resuming in-person instruction assuming a slowly declining epidemic (“R0” = 0.9 effective rate) and using three hypothetical COVID-19 incidence scenarios:
- a. A low incidence of 20 cases per 100,000 residents in the 14 days prior to school reopening (20/100,000),
 - b. A medium incidence of 50/100,000, and
 - c. A high incidence of 110/100,000.

These scenarios correspond to the low-, medium- and high risk scenarios outlined in the [Decision Tree framework](#) for schools released by DOH last week. DOH’s [press release](#) outlines key takeaways from the report. The full media briefing is available on [TVW](#).

5. **Mental Health Resources: Washington Listens:** Many people continue to suffer from the daily burdens of living through this pandemic. [Washington Listens](#) is a program to support anyone in Washington experiencing stress due to the COVID-19 pandemic or any of the events that have occurred because of it. If you or anyone you know is having difficulties managing stress, call the Washington Listens support line at 1-833-681-0211. Hours are from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday, and 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays. TTY and language access services are available by using 7-1-1 or their preferred method. Resources and self-help tips are available on [walistens.org](#).
6. ***Deadline Extended* Funding for Food Security work available:** Public Health – Seattle & King County released an Request for applications from organizations to focus on three project areas:
- a. Distribute food vouchers
 - b. Distribute culturally appropriate foods
 - c. Increase Infrastructure capacity

King County has extended the deadline **to Tuesday, August 25** - see details below, and please share with your networks as appropriate. Please [see here](#) for more information about eligibility and how to apply.

Thank you all for your continued engagement and vigilant work to stay home and stay healthy during this unprecedented time of emergency in our community. As always, please do not hesitate to reach out to me with any additional questions or feedback.

Best,

Calli Knight | she/her

Deputy Director of External Relations

Office of King County Executive Dow Constantine

(206) 477-9627 Office

Visit www.kingcounty.gov/covid for updates on our response to the COVID-19 outbreak, or follow Public Health Seattle/King County on social media (@KCPubHealth)



Find out more at www.kingcounty.gov/census

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [PKS Info](#)
Subject: FW: Problem in local parks
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 3:58:00 PM

From: David Martin <info@martin-zambito.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 6, 2020 6:46 PM
To: Durkan, Jenny <Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Problem in local parks

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan:

Would you please initiate enforcing of the local parks where practically no one is wearing masks or practicing distancing. We went to Greenlake today and there were several hundred people walking and running on the paths and we counted only 7 people wearing masks besides me and my partner. The runners are especially non-compliant as none of them wore masks, they run right up close next to the walking people. Two separate shirtless men splashed their sweat on me when they go too close, it was disgusting. We would like to have a safe place to walk but non-compliant people are ruining it and the City of Seattle is doing absolutely nothing to enforce this. We live a few blocks from Volunteer Park and we cannot go there any longer for the same reasons. We are particularly worried since the next few days will be bringing much warmer weather. We are disturbed to see that Johns Hopkins stats showed Washington and Oregon infection rates on the uprise in the the past 19 days. Please help us out. Thanks

David Martin
Dominic Zambito

Martin-Zambito Fine Art
1117 Minor Ave.
Seattle, WA 98101
206 726-9509

From: [Formas, Stephanie](#)
To: [Rivera, Maritza](#)
Subject: FW: Public health concern for Seattle area
Date: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 4:57:00 PM

From: Hayes, Patty <Patty.Hayes@kingcounty.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 6:15 PM
To: Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Putney, April <April.Putney@kingcounty.gov>
Cc: Valenzuela, Matias <Matias.Valenzuela@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: FW: Public health concern for Seattle area

CAUTION: External Email

Please see the alert about an event at Alki planned in early August that Jeff received. This is of great concern.

Stephanie, have they sought a permit (says here they usually don't)? We should talk about this.

From: Duchin, Jeff <Jeff.Duchin@kingcounty.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 4:57 PM
To: Putney, April <April.Putney@kingcounty.gov>; Hayes, Patty <Patty.Hayes@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Public health concern for Seattle area

Jeffrey S. Duchin, MD
Health Officer and Chief, Communicable Disease Epidemiology & Immunization Section
Public Health - Seattle and King County
Professor in Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, University of Washington
Adjunct Professor, School of Public Health
401 5th Ave, Suite 1250, Seattle, WA 98104
Tel: (206) 296-4774; Direct: (206) 263-8171; Fax: (206) 296-4803
E-mail: jeff.duchin@kingcounty.gov

From: Lani Rhoades <l_rhoades@att.net>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 4:33:09 PM
To: Duchin, Jeff <Jeff.Duchin@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: Public health concern for Seattle area

[EXTERNAL Email Notice!] External communication is important to us. Be cautious of phishing attempts. Do not click or open suspicious links or attachments.

Hello Jeff,
There is an event on August 9th at the Alki Beach Park in Seattle that I think you might appreciate being made aware of, if you aren't already aware of it. This

upcoming event I believe is of serious public health concern for the Seattle area. The musical/religious revival event at Alki beach Park is funded and organized by Sean Feucht, and you can find various videos on his Facebook page of recent events he has held in several cities here in California.

His events have been extremely large (sometimes several thousand people in attendance) with people traveling long distances to attend, including people coming from COVID hot zones. It is a rare sight to see a mask wearer among the tightly packed throng. They sing, dance, shout, hug, do hands-on water baptisms, etc. This week he is having events in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.

To give you some background, Sean Feucht is a volunteer leader and member of the Redding Bethel church. Many of the people who attend this church have what I consider to be rather unusual beliefs. Normally quite harmless. But the dangerous and most commonly held beliefs in this age of COVID-19 are that one only needs God's protection and perhaps some vitamin D to stay safe from contracting the virus, or that the virus is just an elaborate hoax. Either way, they feel no need to social distance in any way. They completely discredit advice from public health experts and consider these experts to be either misguided souls or evil messengers. They believe that wearing a mask provides no protection, and that the idea of wearing one is yet another hoax designed to oppress and make them do something they think is completely unnecessary and something they simply don't want to do. Like brandishing a weapon, they use religious freedom as afforded to them in the constitution to get away with this dangerous disregard for public health in the middle of a pandemic. Now that you know this background, it should come as no surprise to you that he and his organizers are not getting permits or approvals from public health agencies prior to their very large gatherings, or they routinely lie to the agencies to get approvals to use public lands but then simply ignore or defy any stipulations they are given. They have systematically run afoul of those agencies and continue to break public health guidelines in every city they have held an event. They offer free face masks and hand sanitizer, but then act in total defiance of the public health standards and behave more like rebels than Christians. They appear to actually flaunt the fact that they are not practicing any social distancing whatsoever.

I get the impression that Sean Feucht is someone who is capitalizing on these challenging times we are in. He speaks of religious oppression over COVID shutdown orders. He believes his "new Jesus people movement" will sweep across this entire country. He has ambitious political aspirations.

So he and his very large and enthusiastic throng of followers are right now a serious public health threat to entire communities.

So far no one has managed to reign in the situation, and so this total defiance has continued unabated. People on his Facebook page are posting comments and railing about it, as many are mortified by his events and their brazen disregard for public health and disregard to their community. But all that anger and railing has made no effect.

I live near Redding, California where one such event recently occurred at the Sundial bridge. You can easily find the news coverage about this event online because it received nationwide news attention. The City of Redding public health department was horrified once they got wind of the event, the size of it, and the fact there was absolutely no social distancing. This is when I actively became involved in viewing and making comments on Sean Feucht's Facebook page. I also contacted Redding

Bethel church to complain, but they neatly distanced themselves from it even though rumor has it that they help him with flier printing, distribution, etc. for his events. I wrote to the Redding City counsel person, but a lot of good that did. She is a valued member of that very same Bethel church.

So I am trying to do what I can by warning others in these various cities he is traveling to and giving them the "heads-up".

I do hope you or someone you know can somehow stop or thwart this assault on the Seattle area. I am very angered that they are getting away with threatening entire communities in this manner while the rest of us make deep personal sacrifices to keep COVID cases down so that our children can safely return to school and businesses can remain open and we might be able to someday soon enjoy some version of normal again. It feels so deeply wrong on so many levels what they are getting away with.

If you are not the appropriate person I need to channel this information to, please email me back and let me know the proper person(s). Or please feel free to forward or share this with any interested or "need to know" party or provide me with some ideas on who else to contact. I really appreciate that.

Thank you,
Lani Rhoades

From: [Jane Gallup](#)
To: [Herbold, Lisa](#)
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Foxtails - In Surgery
Date: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 3:46:19 PM

CAUTION: External Email

I have asked for at least one response to my emails sent below and as of to date have not received an acknowledgment. Please do so.

My dog Halle is in surgery at this time. Because of the poor maintenance of West Seattle walkway the foxtails are prolific throughout Alki Avenue. The cleanup was done poorly leaving cuttings in every path and street. Because of this our dog has one or two imbedded in her feet.

At this point I would like to know where my tax dollars are being spent.

Please send a listing of the budget and where specially West Seattle funds are allocated. Will I get reimbursed for the Vet bill that is over \$500.00.

And please do visit West Seattle between the hours of 4:00 pm - 12:00 pm you will enjoy not only the beautiful nature of the sound but also the speeding cars with motorcycles sawed off mufflers. Last night was extra special when the motorcycle preformed a wheelie from Bonair for 500 feet or more. Did not know I was living in a race track.

And also note the eagles have not returned to their nest thanks to the idiots setting off fire bombs into the night.

Well done Seattle can't wait for the bridge to re-open more traffic will come without any repercussions which will be needed but not sure 3- 5 years is giving our representatives enough time to respond.

On Aug 11, 2020, at 12:11 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Jenny and Lisa,

Last night was yet again another noise disruption that sounded like fire bombs or gun shots at 12:44 pm. Someone has been also setting off roof top fireworks at 2200 Alki Avenue SW. This building is located right in next to a pair of Bald Eagles nest.

Because of the abuse in noise violations I have not seen them these last two days. Below are the fines for endangered species which Bald Eagles fall into this category.

Please resolve this continued issue this is a neighborhood not a war zone.

We received from Seattle Public Utilities that they want to create artwork on their utility boxes and sewage area. I am not opposed to this however if this project takes away funds to solve the problem of high speed raceway and noise ordinance

control for Alki Avenue then I won't support.

As stated prior we need speed bumps and round-about to slow the traffic. We need signs and video cameras to capture those at fault and fine them electronically.

These are very easy implementations.

If you are going to increase the foot traffic with artwork on display then you have to address the car racing and loud music. BTW I did not know that it was ok to blast your music from your motorcycles/car rapping every profanity known to man while children and families were walking on the path. How is this acceptable.

Also we now have a loud speaker preacher who tells us that we are sinned without the belief in our maker Jesus Christ and that women have no rights when it comes to their bodies. Freedom of speech I get but I don't need it blasted at me.

We all have choices but now I am stuck with my real estate because the bridge is down and the value of my property has also declined.

Yet another sore subject to address.

Priorities

- Give Alki the man power to eliminate noise abuse and traffic control
- Develop speeds and/or round-about on Alki Avenue
- Re-establish cross walks across road and bike paths
- Close down one land as you did on Beach drive to give more footpath - people are not wearing masks and if you are "creating an engaging and thoughtful space in which visitors can participate" you need to address this increase
- Endangered species stop the fire bombs and loud noises we have abused their environment too long - fines noted below

How can we solve these issues?

Jane Gallup

\$5,000

668c; 50 CFR 22.3). The 1972 amendments increased civil **penalties** for violating provisions of the Act to a maximum **fine** of \$5,000 or one year imprisonment with \$10,000 or not more than two years in prison for a second conviction.

On Aug 5, 2020, at 2:14 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa and Jenny,

Is it legal to have over 100 motorcycles revving their engines setting off numerous car alarms at one time? Is drag racing also allowed and compliant with neighborhood rules?

This is what we have had every night since I have moved here. If so please send me your address so that we can share in these disturbing occurrences.

Best regards,
Jane Gallup

On Aug 3, 2020, at 8:40 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

I am writing again asking please to respond to my first email and also this new one.

Living full-time on Alki and having to work from home due to COVID-19 how is it the traffic and the elevation of noise from Alki Avenue has increased.

Conference calls with noise cancellation just can't eliminate the race cars and motorcycles continual engines explosions. Where is the noise ordinance and speed violations enforcement.

I noted that Beach Drive is now down to one lane. They also have at the end of Alki Avenue speed bumps. How is it that this was added and not to the straight ways which cause the most disruptions. How is that fair to some residents and not all.

At this time we don't have any protection. Our calls are routed to precincts who can't assist. Fire bombs are every night after 10:30. On a walk I even saw a woman open her car trunk and laying in full view were piles of fireworks cannon style.

The fire pits were removed from Alki Beach did you pass an ordinance that bonfires were not are allowed? No one in the fire and police department has any updated requirements noted from 2017.

What is even worse is the constant drive byes who play their loud music and once again a car almost hit me in the crosswalk today. Green pinto/ford car BOS601688 license plate. He screeched to a halt purposely speeding up to me. Scared my dog to the point I have to medicate her every single day. I can't walk outside after 6:00 pm because it is taken over by people who don't care about disrupting dogs, children, elderly and families who want to have a peaceful time.

So I invite you to come visit Alki during the evenings watch and learn again how disruptive it is to be on this strip. It has become a gathering of people who don't care and parade their loud engines and maximize their cut-off mufflers. Even had car without a hood so that the revving of the engine could be heard in Tacoma.

Do something or give me the tools and the contacts of people who will do something.

- Put speed bumps on all crosswalks
- Put speed controlled signs with cameras for violators - Lynnwood police have this and they have generated money to support their town, school district and more
- Put Noise Ordinance signs up stating the fines and the increase of the fine after the first offense
- With COVID-19 close down a lane 90% of the public not wearing masks and we need the space to walk

Simple requests your are capable of implementing immediately for the safety of those who live here.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

On Jul 22, 2020, at 4:50 PM, Jane Gallup

<jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

Our family has recently moved to West Seattle living on Alki Avenue.

I understand that we are in trying times and appreciate all the support that you are giving to this community, but I did not realize that I was moving to a war zone within our state.

I have lived in the Seattle area for the past 30 years.

Seattle and Alki Avenue have become places at night and even during the day of:

- Gun shots
- Firecracker bombs
- Speeding cars through crosswalks
 - I have been close to being hit every day for the past month
- Speeding electric bikes on walking path
 - They are sometimes going faster than cars
- Speeding motorcycles that are pulling wheelies on our straight away during peak family hours that are walking on the sidewalk
- Drug deals

Noise levels

- Car and motorcycle noise levels during weekends and late nights past the 10:00 ordinance have been every night for past month to the degree I have to sedate our dog every day
- Two nights ago we had gun shots
- Last night and every night we have had fireworks or firecracker Bombs that are louder than a canon shot

I finally called the police and learned three things:

1. They don't have authorization to protect

our community

2. It has to be a life threatening incident

because

3. All of our police resources are focused in Seattle

Solutions until Seattle gets sorted out:

- Put in speed bumps at all crosswalks and every 25 - 35'
- Extend crosswalks across the bike paths so that they now yield to all pedestrians I've seen too many near misses with dogs and small children
- Add signage that shows the fines associated with our noise ordinance and speeding violations
- Tag speeders through cam recorders
 - These funds will then go to the restoring Alki's safety measures
 - You will get at least 50 speeders a day and with a ticket of \$150 that is considerable income to the state/community/schools
- Bridge access has caused considerable problems too and that in itself has been a real disappointment
 - I am getting upcharged by services because of their time in traffic even with less traffic due to COVID-19 stay home rules

Trash and foxtails

- We are lucky to have good people here in West Seattle who pick up trash every morning from people who don't care and don't live here
 - This has become habit forming by those who take advantage of the beach and walkway. Please enforce fines and signage to support this abuse
- Foxtails are deathly to dogs
 - They become knives to their paws
 - When it was finally cut down all the cuttings were left on the walkway

Where are our tax dollars going? How can we become our own city council and have a separate budget from Seattle to protect our neighborhood.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

From: [Ryan Reiter](#)
To: [Byrne, Rosemary](#); [Rivera, Maritza](#)
Cc: [Jon hegeman](#)
Subject: Fremont Farmers Market Proposal & Maps
Date: Monday, August 17, 2020 1:08:53 PM
Attachments: [NWM_PublicHealthHandbook_08.05.20.pdf](#)
[NWM_Fremont-Reopen_prop_08.0520_Fence.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Rosemary -

Please see attached proposal with site maps for the Fremont Market that models the same layout of existing approval Farmers Markets for their public safety measures we support at the Ballard Farmers Market. Within the proposal, it provides various site maps that shows the spaced booths, fencing, sanitation and front gates that will be used at Fremont. The handbook shares the details on operations and protocols, so we can follow all safety measures that we currently do at our Ballard Farmers Market.

I will begin to have our team reach out to our preferred vendors, who we are expected to allow in for the first wave and aim to have no later than Monday, August 24th, as they confirm this week and finalize our list. Hopefully sooner, but think it may take a few days to finalize if we get start Wednesday.

Lastly - we submitted our Annual Street Use Permit on June 24th through the City of Seattle Permit portal - Temporary Activation SUFUN0000620 with these same site maps for their review. So I will check in with our Coordinator, Carol Mikkelsen about the good news and see about next steps moving forward.

I can not tell you how excited our vendor will be and how encouraging our neighbors will feel as a result, so we will be sharing the goods later once we learn more from your side with further instructions.

Thank you and look forward to making this smooth for all sides.

Sincerely,

Ryan Reiter / Executive Director

Northwest Marketplaces

323.206.1048 | O 206.499.3028 | www.nwmarketplaces.com

Hyper Local. Globally Inspired & Community Positive for 30 Years.

Fremont Sunday Market / SLU Saturday Market / Seattle Night Market / Mobile Food Rodeo

From: [druscilla keenan](#)
To: [LEG CouncilMembers](#)
Cc: dwestneat@seattletimes.com; [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Funding of Seattle Police Department
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 3:48:28 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Councilpersons Herbold, Morales, Sawant, Pederson, Juarez, Strauss, Lewis, Mosqueda, and Gonzalez:

I am strongly opposed to defunding the Seattle Police Department (SPD). I am strongly in favor of improving and reforming Seattle Police Department to ensure there is no biased policing or unwarranted tactics employed for ensuring orderly conduct of protesters. Defunding the SPD is irresponsible and will put all Seattle residents and community at threat. Improving and reforming the SPD will take resources and it will take strong action on personnel to ensure getting a police force that represents the values and population of the City. That can not happen without funding. I do not want public safety sacrifice in the name of reforming the SPD.

I am strongly opposed to the Council's silence on the demonstrations at the homes of the Mayor, Superintendent of Police, and several councilpersons. To me it is no different from the way the Republican Congresspeople remain silent in the face of many of Trump's egregious actions. As a City, Seattle is loosing all sense of civility; I believe in peaceful public protest, but I don't believe in harassment, bullying, and defiance of civil responsibility. From your statements, and silence you are sending the message that you support such behavior. The City Council is responsible for leadership and civil discourse, solving the problems facing Seattle, and balancing the needs of all Seattle residents. I don't believe as a Council you've demonstrated you know what your roles are.

While reform of the SPD is important, it is not the top priority for the Council to be addressing. Greater problems that desperately needs the Council's attention and efforts include:

- addressing COVID pandemic (such as constant messaging on wearing masks, etc; reinforcing the Governor's and Public Health Seattle & King County rules, warnings, and messages);
- addressing the needs of disadvantage children to ensure they are able to fully participate under a remote learning environment (such as badgering Comcast and Centurylink to make sure low income households have adequate and reduced or free internet connection, setting up teams able to provide tech support to help students of non-english speaking households to use remote learning platforms)
- addressing homelessness - - get the homeless out of parks, school grounds, playgrounds, and neighborhoods and into shelters now. There are plenty of empty buildings in Seattle, including the convention center, empty parking lots like the ones at the ballparks. As a Council you are enabling the spread of homeless encampments everywhere. You've cowed the SPD from taking action, but you've left a vacuum in their place and it has gotten so far out of hand it's horrendous.
- addressing mental health and addiction.

These are the issues and problems that are desperate for the Council's problem solving

responsibilities. Start solving the problems NOW.

Finally, the City's finances are in a harrowing situation with the impact of the Coronavirus. All aspects of the City's budget will need to reflect lower revenue. The Council should identify what it is cutting from its own budget and salaries and perks.

Sincerely,
Druscilla Keenan,
330 Dewey Pl E
Seattle, WA 98112
(votes democratic)

From: [Marilyn Goldman](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Fwd: Madrona Farmers Market and other issues
Date: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 12:31:16 PM

CAUTION: External Email

I am resending this again since I have not heard from your office and the person responsible for addressing these issues. Please respond to my safety concerns.

Marilyn Goldman

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Marilyn Goldman** <msgold87@gmail.com>
Date: Tue, Aug 4, 2020 at 2:35 PM
Subject: Madrona Farmers Market and other issues
To: <jenny.durkan@seattle.gov>

Mayor Durkan,

Please increase the number of vendors at the Farmers Markets in Seattle, and please forbid dogs from them. I have witnessed and been terrified by dogs on long leashes near me getting into fights. With social distancing and little space to move I have tripped over their very long leashes. Their owners are very cavalier and say their dogs are friendly. They jump up on me!! With all the rules to wear masks, social distance and move quickly, why is this permitted? Only one member of a household is allowed to avoid crowding, and we stand in long lines but dogs are ok?

Madrona Farmers Market is very dangerous for shoppers standing, waiting in long lines to enter the market. The market is located in the parking lot of Grocery Outlet on MLK and Union Ave. which is small with many distracted drivers on their phones in SUVs driving in and out of parking spaces alongside shoppers. I have had cars honk, and come too close to me. The lines could enter the market on a dead end street directly behind the market. With so many regulations for entering the market because of Covid 19, the safety of customers who must stand in these lines is ignored. I complained to the manager at the market but was dismissed and chastised. Please act now and change this preventable but currently unsafe situation for the public who want to purchase fresh produce and support local farmers.

Marilyn Goldman

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: [Dawson, Parker](mailto:Dawson_Parker); [Lewis, Andrew](mailto:Lewis_Andrew); [Durkan, Jenny](mailto:Durkan_Jenny); jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Cc: [KING 5 Assignment Desk](mailto:KING_5_Assignment_Desk); [KIRO TV](mailto:KIRO_TV); tips@komonews.com
Subject: Fwd: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 2:05:55 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan, CCM Lewis, Parker, KC Council Member Kohl-Welles,

Just a few minutes ago, out my window (1st & Battery) saw several young college-age kids walking down Battery and 1st Ave of those, only one was wearing a mask. The others texting, talking on their phones, walking and talking, definitely not with each other, but not only not wearing masks, but not social distancing either.

As I continue to state, the time for solely encouragement for not wearing a mask is over!

Again, I mention - driving 80 mph down 1st Ave, texting while driving, DUI, not wearing a seat belt all violations which these same young people would be cited for. Why not, during a pandemic, not wearing a mask, putting others at risk is solely 'encouraged' but not cited as violations? Despicable!

I do not want to hear one more time that the State, the County, the City can't deter this behavior with fines, consequences, cited violations.

If these young people think they are invulnerable to Covid, they're 'dead' wrong.

About time law enforcement got creative and cited these people for not wearing a mask, not SD, during this pandemic, as Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birtx, Dr. Duchin, Gen Mattis, so many in the scientific community said is a must if we're going to get a handle on Covid.

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle 98121
206-388-9054

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Cc: newstips@kirotv.com, newstips@king5.com, tips@komonews.com
Sent: 7/30/2020 6:54:49 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

Dear Rep Kohl-Welles,

As noted to you in the below email yesterday, I stated the time for 'encouragement' is over, the time for real deterrence must begin. Again, today looking out my window onto 1st & Battery I noticed several young people walking down the street not wearing masks, texting, on their cell phones, carrying shopping bags, etc. These were not homeless people, but ignorant college-age young people. You live in Belltown, you've must have witnessed similar behavior in your neighborhood as well.

As stated, the State, the County, the City must get creative and finally enforce the rules!! Also as stated, and I would appreciate an answer - if these young people would be driving at 80 mph down 1st Ave, not paying for parking, driving while intoxicated (DUI), driving while texting or on their cell, driving through a red light, or driving without a seat belt, would they or would they not be cited, fined, or depending on the incident serve jail time?

So why during this Covid pandemic can these ignorant, defiant, selfish, young college-age students not be cited for not wearing a mask, when all have said, including Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birtx, the importance to do so?

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle 98121
206-388-9054

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Sent: 7/29/2020 11:15:49 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: Parker.Dawson@seattle.gov, kamilah.brown@seattle.gov, Andrew.Lewis@seattle.gov, jenny.durkan@seattle.gov, council@seattle.gov, jeanne.kohl-welles@wa.leg.gov
Cc: newstips@kirotv.com, newstips@king5.com, tips@komonews.com
Sent: 7/29/2020 10:46:37 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

Dear CCM Lewis, Staff, KIROTVNews, KING5TVNews, KOMOTVNews:

Enough is enough. Tonight I saw 8-10 young people walking together on Battery St - one had a mask, the others not, and all walking shoulder to shoulder no Social Distancing. These young people are either defiant, think they're invulnerable to Covid, or just don't give a damn. They are 'dead' wrong!

I've been told by your office/staff that 'we can only encourage people to wear masks, we can't enforce them to do so.'

I totally disagree. It's about time that the City/State begin to enforce the 'mask mandate. This afternoon Dr. Birtx, noted in an interview her concerns re wearing masks, While being interviewed at 10ft from media rep, both were wearing masks.

There must be a deterrent to enforce, and further encourage. Even Gen Jim Mattis, former WH aide, now living in Seattle, stated the must to wear masks.

As I keep stating, when Vietnam Veteran USN, if anyone broke serious rules - there were consequences- warning, punishment, court martial, brig!

About time, if KC Sheriffs were formally on buses checking for \$2 fares, then they can be out on the streets enforcing wearing masks. SPD Parking Violation Staff can also issue fines, as they're constantly out on the streets, issuing parking tickets. Get creative!

I am disgusted by the lack of leadership in the City of Seattle and the State. Gov Inslee, the KingCo Council, Mayor Durkan, the City Council must finally acknowledge Covid is a serious issue with deadly consequences, and that wearing a mask will be enforced, not solely encouraged.

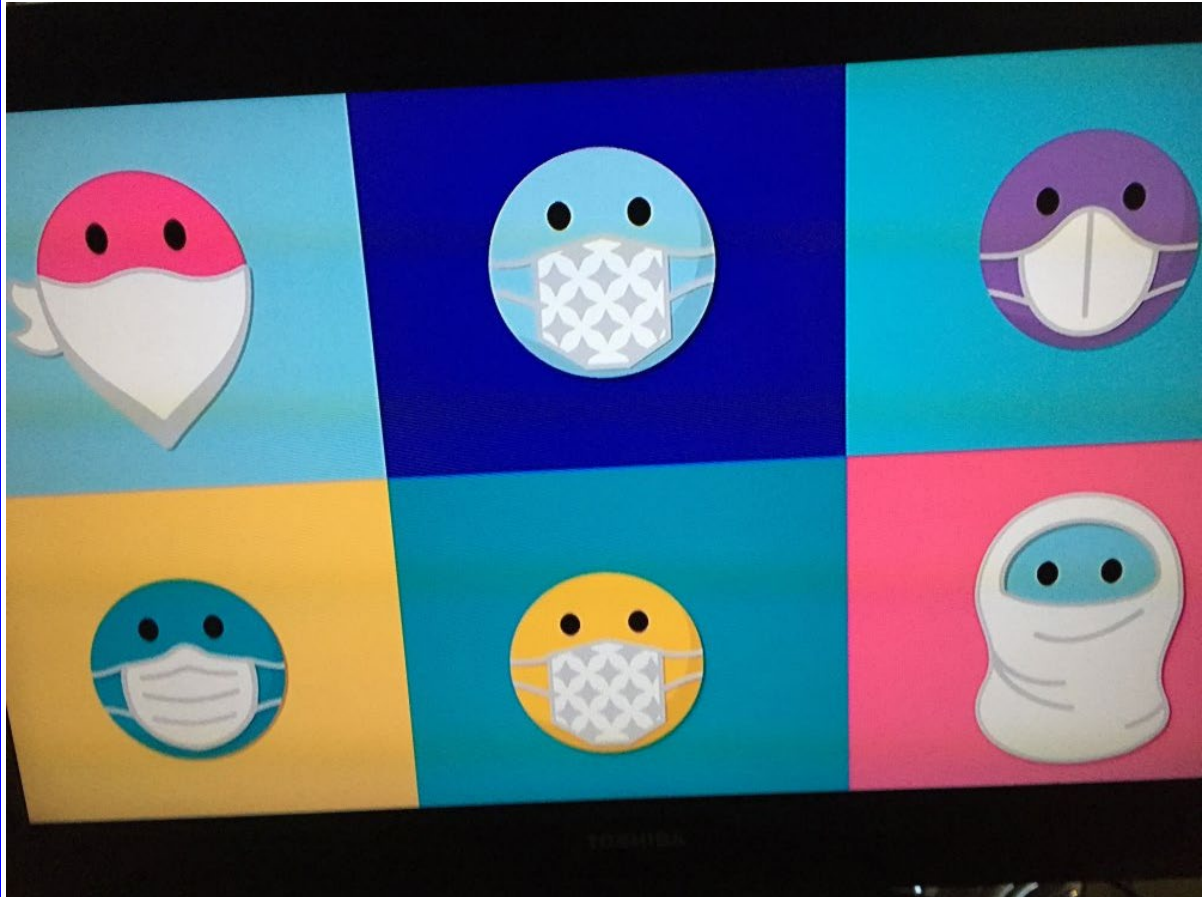
I stay home, and if on the street, wear mask, latex gloves, stay at least 10-15 ft from these "Covid-Idiots"!

Please let's enforce the law. Just like not wearing a seat-belt, speeding, driving DUI, running a red-light, parking violations etc., about time during this pandemic wearing a mask was strictly enforced. I do not want to hear once more - "No we can't!" "Yes you can!" Yes, you must if this virus is going to be kept in check, and those of us who are at risk by those who don't wear masks and don't SD, are not affected by their casual ignorance, defiance.

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle WA 98121
206-388-9054



Mask Up, Washington

coronavirus.wa.gov/masks

From: [Rivera, Maritza](#)
To: [Fong, Michael](#)
Subject: Fwd: Public health concern for Seattle area
Date: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 10:27:45 PM

FYSA

This is the event Patty is concerned about. I am still hunting down what if anything Portland plans to do.

M

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Formas, Stephanie" <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>
Date: August 4, 2020 at 4:58:01 PM PDT
To: "Rivera, Maritza" <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Public health concern for Seattle area

From: Hayes, Patty <Patty.Hayes@kingcounty.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 6:15 PM
To: Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Putney, April <April.Putney@kingcounty.gov>
Cc: Valenzuela, Matias <Matias.Valenzuela@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: FW: Public health concern for Seattle area

CAUTION: External Email

Please see the alert about an event at Alki planned in early August that Jeff received. This is of great concern. Stephanie, have they sought a permit (says here they usually don't)? We should talk about this.

From: Duchin, Jeff <Jeff.Duchin@kingcounty.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 4:57 PM
To: Putney, April <April.Putney@kingcounty.gov>; Hayes, Patty <Patty.Hayes@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Public health concern for Seattle area

Jeffrey S. Duchin, MD

Health Officer and Chief, Communicable Disease Epidemiology & Immunization Section
Public Health - Seattle and King County
Professor in Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, University of Washington
Adjunct Professor, School of Public Health
401 5th Ave, Suite 1250, Seattle, WA 98104
Tel: (206) 296-4774; Direct: (206) 263-8171; Fax: (206) 296-4803
E-mail: jeff.duchin@kingcounty.gov

From: Lani Rhoades <l_rhoades@att.net>
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 4:33:09 PM
To: Duchin, Jeff <Jeff.Duchin@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: Public health concern for Seattle area

[EXTERNAL Email Notice!] External communication is important to us. Be cautious of phishing attempts. Do not click or open suspicious links or attachments.

Hello Jeff,

There is an event on August 9th at the Alki Beach Park in Seattle that I think you might appreciate being made aware of, if you aren't already aware of it. This upcoming event I believe is of serious public health concern for the Seattle area. The musical/religious revival event at Alki beach Park is funded and organized by Sean Feucht, and you can find various videos on his Facebook page of recent events he has held in several cities here in California.

His events have been extremely large (sometimes several thousand people in attendance) with people traveling long distances to attend, including people coming from COVID hot zones. It is a rare sight to see a mask wearer among the tightly packed throng. They sing, dance, shout, hug, do hands-on water baptisms, etc. This week he is having events in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.

To give you some background, Sean Feucht is a volunteer leader and member of the Redding Bethel church. Many of the people who attend this church have what I consider to be rather unusual beliefs. Normally quite harmless. But the dangerous and most commonly held beliefs in this age of COVID-19 are that one only needs God's protection and perhaps some vitamin D to stay safe from contracting the virus, or that the virus is just an elaborate hoax. Either way, they feel no need to social distance in any way. They completely discredit advice from public health experts and consider these experts to be either misguided souls or evil messengers. They believe that wearing a mask provides no protection, and that the idea of wearing one is yet another hoax designed to oppress and make them do something they think is completely unnecessary and something they simply don't want to do. Like brandishing a weapon, they use religious freedom as afforded to them in the constitution to get away with this dangerous disregard for public health in the middle of a pandemic. Now that you know this background, it should come as no surprise to you that he and his organizers are not getting permits or approvals from public

health agencies prior to their very large gatherings, or they routinely lie to the agencies to get approvals to use public lands but then simply ignore or defy any stipulations they are given. They have systematically run afoul of those agencies and continue to break public health guidelines in every city they have held an event. They offer free face masks and hand sanitizer, but then act in total defiance of the public health standards and behave more like rebels than Christians. They appear to actually flaunt the fact that they are not practicing any social distancing whatsoever.

I get the impression that Sean Feucht is someone who is capitalizing on these challenging times we are in. He speaks of religious oppression over COVID shutdown orders. He believes his "new Jesus people movement" will sweep across this entire country. He has ambitious political aspirations.

So he and his very large and enthusiastic throng of followers are right now a serious public health threat to entire communities.

So far no one has managed to reign in the situation, and so this total defiance has continued unabated. People on his Facebook page are posting comments and railing about it, as many are mortified by his events and their brazen disregard for public health and disregard to their community. But all that anger and railing has made no effect.

I live near Redding, California where one such event recently occurred at the Sundial bridge. You can easily find the news coverage about this event online because it received nationwide news attention. The City of Redding public health department was horrified once they got wind of the event, the size of it, and the fact there was absolutely no social distancing. This is when I actively became involved in viewing and making comments on Sean Feucht's Facebook page. I also contacted Redding Bethel church to complain, but they neatly distanced themselves from it even though rumor has it that they help him with flier printing, distribution, etc. for his events. I wrote to the Redding City counsel person, but a lot of good that did. She is a valued member of that very same Bethel church.

So I am trying to do what I can by warning others in these various cities he is traveling to and giving them the "heads-up".

I do hope you or someone you know can somehow stop or thwart this assault on the Seattle area. I am very angered that they are getting away with threatening entire communities in this manner while the rest of us make deep personal sacrifices to keep COVID cases down so that our children can safely return to school and businesses can remain open and we might be able to someday soon enjoy some version of normal again. It feels so deeply wrong on so many levels what they are getting away with. If you are not the appropriate person I need to channel this information to, please email me back and let me know the proper person(s). Or please feel free to forward or share this with any interested or "need to know" party or provide me with some ideas on who else to contact. I really appreciate that.

Thank you,
Lani Rhoades

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: GG Batch 2
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 12:09:00 PM
Attachments: [Parking lot and road closures.msg](#)
[Park Parking and Street Closure at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Please open Golden Gardens parking lot at least on week days.msg](#)
[Reopening the Golden Gardens Parking Lot.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[My Ballard conversation about Golden Gardens Drive Closures.msg](#)
[Another incident on Golden Gardens Drive.msg](#)
[Please Reopen the Parking Lot at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Closure of Golden Gardens Drive .msg](#)
[Golden gardens parking.msg](#)
[Miris at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Fw Do not close golden gardens access.msg](#)
[Closure of Golden Gardens Drive .msg](#)
[RE Golden Gardens Drive closure - Negative Impact to Neighborhood.msg](#)
[Parking enforcement in Golden GardensShilshole Marina.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Parking.msg](#)
[Fw Help Advocate for Miri"s at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Drive.msg](#)
[Open Golden Gardens Parking Lot!.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Road Closure - June 28th issues.msg](#)
[Please Support Miri"s at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Re-opening Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [DOT_StayHealthyStreets](#)
Subject: GG Batch 3
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 12:10:00 PM
Attachments: [Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Please open Golden Gardens Park parking lots.msg](#)
[reopening the Golden Gardens Parking lot.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Park.msg](#)
[Re Golden Gardens Park access.msg](#)
[Please reopen Golden Gardens parking lot.msg](#)
[Please open Golden Gardens Parking lot.msg](#)
[Open Golden Gardens Way.msg](#)
[Miri at Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[Closing of Golden Gardens Way.msg](#)
[open parking lot at Golden Gardens please..msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Parking Lot.msg](#)
[Please open half of Golden Gardens Parking Lot capacity.msg](#)
[Please advocate Golden Gardens Miris cafe.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens parking and Miri"s.msg](#)
[Open the golden gardens parking lot.msg](#)
[Please open the Golden Gardens parking lot!.msg](#)
[Open Golden Gardens parking lot.msg](#)
[Golden Gardens Parking Lot.msg](#)
[Please open Golden Gardens.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Monte Gordon](#)
To: andrew.johnson@minneapolismn.gov; [City of Los Angeles](#); [Commissioner Fritz](#); aboone@atlantaga.gov; amanda.fiedler@aacounty.org; [Montgomery County Council](#); [Mayor Wheeler](#); [Lee Mayor \(MYR\)](#); mayor@city-buffalo.com; [LEG CouncilMembers](#); [Governor](#); governor@ky.gov; govinfo@wisconsin.gov; [Mayor Lenny Curry](#); kevin.reich@minneapolismn.gov; steve.fletcher@minneapolismn.gov; [Letterforthemayor](#); ward15@cityofchicago.org; [Zachary Farley](#); mayor@houstontx.gov; eog@dc.gov; [County Executive Johnny Olszewski](#); [City of Madison via City of Madison](#); sharon.middleton@baltimorecity.gov; [Cameron Barr](#); danielle.mccray@baltimorecity.gov; [Barbara Vobejda](#); [Marty Baron](#); marypat.clarke@baltimorecity.gov; [Pete Byron](#); [City Council President](#); bill.henry@baltimorecity.gov; john.bullock@baltimorecity.gov; kristofer.burnett@baltimorecity.gov; [Durkan, Jenny](#); chloe@portlandoregon.gov; joann@portlandoregon.gov; [City Elected Officials Execs](#); [Herbold, Lisa](#); edward.reisinger@baltimorecity.gov; eric.costello@baltimorecity.gov; leon.pinkett@baltimorecity.gov; shannon.sneed@baltimorecity.gov; [Cohen Zeke \(City Council\)](#); ryan.dorsey@baltimorecity.gov; blakem@nyassembly.gov; bradley.doty@isp.idaho.gov; [Sawant, Kshama](#); [The Brookings Institution](#); circdesk@brookings.edu; books@brookings.edu; communications@brookings.edu; hrjobs@brookings.edu; conference@brookings.edu; development@brookings.edu; registrar@brookings.edu; websupport@brookings.edu; investments@brookings.edu; bertha.cerzosimo@montgomerycountymd.gov; bstelter@gmail.com; [Schleifer Isaac \(City Council\)](#); councilmember.buscaino@lacity.org; robert.stokes@baltimorecity.gov; [City of Los Angeles](#); [Corrections](#); [David Malitz](#); [Douglas Jehl](#); [Harris County Democratic Party](#); david.ryu@lacity.org; drhillis@atlantaga.gov; hortond@district65.net
Subject: Goo day
Date: Saturday, August 15, 2020 4:12:39 AM

CAUTION: External Email

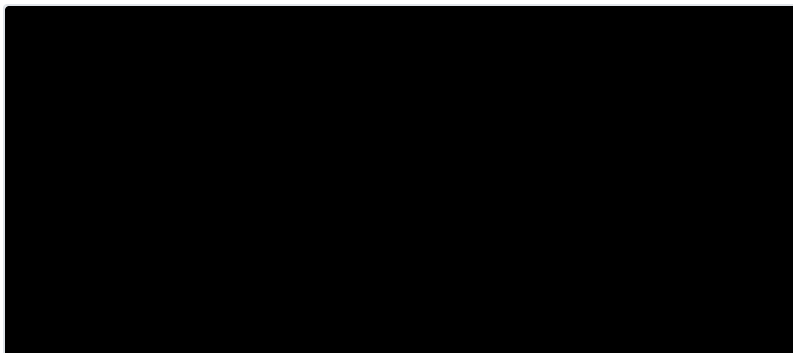
Every day I see another story that further proves that everything that comes out of a libtards mouth is 180 degrees from the truth. And the hypocrisy you democraps spew is ridiculous. Furthermore you losers are exactly opposite of who you portray yourselves as. If you're a Black politician you are a racist towards whites and Hispanics, if you're a white politician you are racist towards blacks and Hispanics. Fake ass motherfuckers and fake ass news. Just another article from a news source that's semi reliable.

Rachel Maddcow is another example of fake, She won't mention the Russia hoax's FBI lawyer, libtards can never admit they're wrong, even when the facts are blatantly obvious. Hypocrites, pedophiles, criminals, liars and corruption is the makeup of your CULT.

Check out another liberal hypocrite, these kinds of libtarded TDS infected hypocrites from your CULT pop up every day losers. Kamala Harris and China Joe are huge hypocrites and Creepy uncle is a racist rapist with dementia therefore it's #walkaway.

"Get the Feds out of our city....we're going to send the Feds in to make sure you're wearing masks"
RIDICULOUS!

[Donny Deutsch apologizes for using racist term while condemning Trump supporters' alleged racism](#)



Donny Deutsch apologizes for using racist term while condemning Trump su...

Sam Dorman

Former MSNBC host Donny Deutsch apologized on Friday for using the term "yellow man" while criticizing "racist" ...

Hiroshima

1945



2010



Detroit

1945



2010



The Lesson?

It's easier to come back from
a nuclear strike than
5 decades of Democrat control of

government

HYPOCRISY OF THE LEFT



..Better fences and better security along our border.. (would) help stem some of the tide of illegal immigration.."

"I am, you know, adamantly against illegal immigrants.. We can do more and we can do better."



"People who enter the United States without our permission are illegal aliens and illegal aliens should not be treated the same as people who entered the U.S. legally."

THIS PHOTO WAS TAKEN AT THE
1924 DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION



IT WAS KNOWN AS THE "KLANBAKE"
(JUST IN CASE YOU WANT TO GOOGLE IT)

Emergency procedure for if you see a friend or colleague beginning to swallow main stream media bullshit



From: [Peter Wagner](#)
To: [Brinson, Leslie](#)
Subject: Half of states fail to require mask use by correctional staff
Date: Friday, August 14, 2020 8:39:17 AM

CAUTION: External Email

PRISON POLICY INITIATIVE UPDATES

for August 14, 2020

Showing how mass incarceration harms communities and our national welfare

Prison Policy Initiative



Half of states fail to require mask use by correctional staff

States are not reducing their populations sufficiently to slow the spread of COVID-19, and our survey reveals that 23 states are not even requiring masks to be worn by staff and most are not requiring incarcerated people to wear them.

Emily Widra and Tiana Herring

The best way to slow the spread of COVID-19 in state prisons is to reduce the population density, but **as we've found**, states are moving far too slowly in this regard. In this new analysis, we find that states are also failing at the most modest mitigation efforts imaginable: requiring correctional staff and incarcerated people to wear masks.

Almost all states¹ are distributing masks to staff and incarcerated people,² but only half of all states are requiring that staff wear the masks at work. We examined the policies of each state's Department of Corrections to see which states are requiring masks for staff.

What have prisons and jails done to slow down COVID-19?

Our **Virus Response page**, where we track the most important criminal justice policy changes in response to the pandemic, has become a vital resource with long-lasting value. You can help us keep it up to date. If your state or city is reducing prison and jail populations and we haven't tracked it on our page, **let us know**.

We're hiring!

We're hiring a Senior Engineer to take day-to-day and long-term responsibility for our website and internal technology. **Read more and apply today**.

On Instagram? Follow us!

We're sharing our data visuals and statistics from our reports on Instagram — follow us at [instagram.com/prisonpolicy](https://www.instagram.com/prisonpolicy).

Our other newsletters

- Ending prison gerrymandering ([archives](#))
- Criminal justice research library ([archives](#))

Update which newsletters you

States where prison staff must wear masks.

27 states currently require correctional facility staff to wear face masks, while 23 states and the District of Columbia do not.

Just because states require the use of masks by staff does not mean that the policy is adequately enforced. There have been a number of reports from incarcerated people that correctional staff have not been wearing masks appropriately when interacting with those who are in custody. In Arkansas, masks are required for staff, but an [internal email](#) from the state's highest corrections official to the wardens of each prison in the state reveals that "hospitals are not wanting to treat our inmates because our staff are not following the [mask] guidelines that we are sending out."³

Of course, even in states where masks are not required by correctional policy, staff can *choose* to wear them. But reports from incarcerated people and their families suggest this is wishful thinking. For example, in [New Jersey](#) -- a state where the COVID-19 pandemic hit prisons [early and hard](#) -- staff are not required to wear masks and reports from inside say that many staff are not wearing masks.⁴

As we all know by now, the federal government's [February guidance](#) discouraging masks quickly proved to be misguided, and the [most current research](#) makes it even clearer that masks benefit both the wearer *and* everyone

get.

You are receiving this message because you signed up on our [website](#) or you met Peter Wagner or another staff member at an event and asked to be included.

Prison Policy Initiative
PO Box 127
Northampton, Mass. 01061

else.

Wearing masks protects the public:

- In states that only required certain employees to wear masks, there was no effect on the county-level daily COVID-19 growth rate, but requiring everyone to wear masks results in a **significant decline** in infections.
- Face masks have driven down rates of overall COVID infections, as seen in **hospital** settings, **hair salons**, and on **cruise ships**.
- Beyond COVID, masks have long been **known** to reduce the likelihood of transmission of epidemic respiratory illnesses. This is particularly true in **community-living settings** like dense prisons.

Masks protect the individuals who wear them:

- Wearing a mask **reduces the likelihood** of contracting COVID-19.
- Even if you still contract COVID-19 while wearing a mask, the disease is more likely to be **mild or even asymptomatic**.⁵

Requiring correctional staff to wear face masks is just commonsense: staff are responsible for most day-to-day movement in and out of prisons (and are therefore most likely to carry the virus in and out of them) and they are state employees who must adhere to state regulations and requirements. But states should not stop with mandating masks for staff; they should be requiring *everyone* in the facility to wear masks. The obvious implication of the science behind using masks is that the more people who wear masks, the slower the virus will spread. Yet while 27 states require correctional staff to wear masks, only 14 state prison systems require incarcerated people to wear masks.⁶

States where incarcerated must wear masks.



14 states currently require incarcerated people to wear face masks, while 36 states and the District of Columbia do not. Strangely, Illinois is the only state that appears to require incarcerated people wear masks, but does not require the same for staff.

The fact that far fewer states require incarcerated people to wear masks than correctional staff may reflect some reluctance to create conflict with incarcerated people over potential enforcement issues. (A more cynical view might interpret this hands-off approach as a callous lack of concern about incarcerated people's lives and health.) But if correctional agencies care about protecting incarcerated people and staff, they could craft policies that reward those who wear masks, instead of policies that threaten disciplinary action for non-compliance.

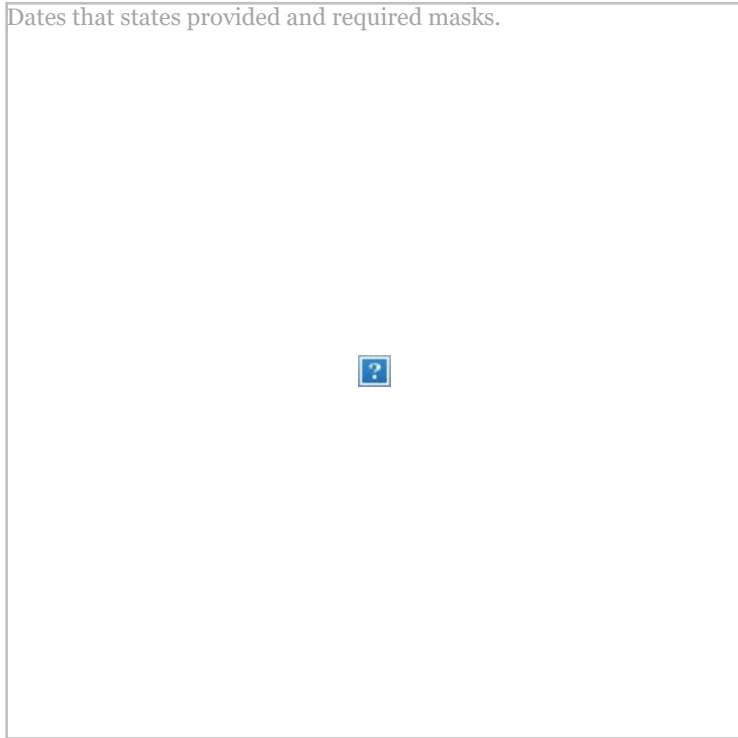
We know that **reducing** the number of people behind bars is the best way to **slow the spread** of COVID-19 through prisons, jails, and their surrounding communities, but this analysis finds that many states are not even practicing the most basic preventative measure: requiring face masks in prisons, just as they are required by many states in other public spaces. State prison systems need to catch up before it's too late.

Footnotes

1. Publicly available information indicates that the Department of Corrections in [Rhode Island](#) and the [District of Columbia](#) are providing masks to staff, but there is no available information about these Departments of Correction providing masks to incarcerated people.
2. It is worth noting that mask distribution in prisons across the U.S. has been fueled in part by outside charitable organizations [donating](#) over \$10 million worth of personal protective equipment, including face masks.
3. Arkansas is not the only state with staff who are not adhering to the policy that explicitly requires them to wear masks. For example, reports of staff not wearing masks - despite official requirements - have surfaced in state prisons in [Michigan](#), [Vermont](#), [Connecticut](#), and [Wisconsin](#).
4. Reports from other states without staff mask policies - including [Maine](#) and [Nevada](#) - suggest that prison staff are not choosing to wear masks of their own accord. Although the federal prison system was outside the scope of this survey, it is relevant to note that [reports](#) from both staff and incarcerated people indicate that the U.S. Marshals are transporting people without masks and without adequate physical distancing.
5. This [study](#) was published on July 31st and is based on the most current understanding of the virus.
6. As of August 1st, most state prison systems are providing masks to both correctional staff and the in-custody population. Based on the available information from Rhode Island and the District of Columbia, it is possible - although unlikely - that Rhode Island and the District are not providing masks to incarcerated. The correctional policies on masks in both Rhode Island and D.C. mention providing staff with masks, but we could not find any mention of providing masks to incarcerated people and they failed to respond to our inquiries prior to publication of this report.

Appendix table

Dates that states provided and required masks.



Please support our work

Our work is made possible by private donations. Can you help us keep going? We can accept tax-deductible [gifts online](#) or via paper checks sent to PO Box 127 Northampton MA 01061. Thank you!

[Web Version](#) | [Update address](#) | [Unsubscribe](#) | [Share via: Twitter](#) [Facebook](#) [Email](#)

From: [Ceridwen French](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Help us
Date: Monday, August 17, 2020 5:29:22 PM

CAUTION: External Email

> I am concerned about our city. I am a 35 year citizen of Ballard. It is completely different now than it was last year. This year the homeless are sprawling everywhere. Our beautiful Market Street is a tent and shopping cart lined graffiti mess. I would be embarrassed to have anyone visit me here where I was so proud of all the past years.. The squalor, the filth, the visual ugliness is everywhere. A homeless woman at the park by the Ballard Library proudly told me her case worker was bringing her a tent the next day. She is a woman who should be living in a group home for the disadvantaged. I was shocked. Is this how you take care of the problem? Stuffing them under our feet and lining our streets and parks? And who is going to clean up after them when they move on? Or will they even move on with no police (no clean up crew) and no wise leadership to make that happen? Leave us to start dying as the filth and rats takes over? They don't have to obey the law. They don't have to wear masks. They can have as much stolen paraphernalia bikes, furniture, baby strollers, bike wheels, barbecue cookers, chairs etc. They can add tarps, blankets wooden pallets and anything else they can purloin to shore up their nests. You feed them, give them caseworkers. You used to shuffle them along and clean up after them. Freeatle treats them so well that their numbers grow like wildfire.They can strew garbage about in the ugliest way. They can intimidate us on the streets as we walk by and there are no policeman to help us. The 600 new apartments you promise for a year from now will not even house the new cases. We will still be going backward.

> We need caseworkers too! You know, us, the ones who work, pay our rent, buy our food, contribute to society.

> That society is spiraling downward at an alarming rate. Do you have any plans to turn it in the right direction?

> Where is our tax money going? The City Council must be embarrassed by their poor treatment of Carmen Best.

No respect, no brains, no care or pride in their actions. At her salary I think all of you should be defunded and pay for the police, the clean up crews, etc. and start buying apartment complexes for these people, many of whom are guilty only of being unable to pay the rents that Seattle wants.

> We need low income apartment buildings for the homeless to get them off the streets. We need them now. You have the money. Don't buy tents. Buy buildings. Ask bill Gates, Jeff Bezos, Martin Selig. Use the money you have.

> Pretend you have some pride in our city. It is possible. Ask yourself how did it get so low, so out of hand?

Activate the right people and don't pay them triple digits. Remember the civil servant? You all are civil servants not rock stars!

> And letting the small group of unreasonable fringe activists run the city is deplorable. Why are you doing this?

> So fire the policeman, take away the clean up crews. Why don't the whole lot of you go golfing for the rest of the year? It couldn't be any worse. Let us decent tax paying, rent paying, law abiding citizens get dragged down in the rat infested rubble of the city. Who cares? Today it looks as if no one cares

From: [Toni Sachar](#)
To: [PKS Info](#)
Cc: [LEG CouncilMembers](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Tuttle, Heidi](#)
Subject: Hundreds of joggers at Greenlake not wearing masks ot distancing
Date: Saturday, August 15, 2020 2:36:44 PM

CAUTION: External Email

I am a regular walker at Greenlake - and a Seattle resident - who is writing to complain furiously to your dept and anyone else, if they are interested in listening, about joggers at Greenlake not wearing masks.

These people, I bet, are Democrats voting for Joe Biden in his televised mask, anti-Trump, anti-covid-is-a-hoax voters. Yet here I am hoping one of them - not one of Trump's supporters (who I'm not voting for, ot that it should make a difference) did not pass on covid to me today - as I had no choice (in order to leave the park) but to keep walking around the lake in order to exit via my parked vehicle.

That is a weird thing to say. That, they could have their way - forcing me out of a park I have a right to walk in - but I couldn't even do that. I was trapped with these unmasked joggers.

It is Saturday, so more people are there - and we have a projected heat wave - so even more people were out earlier, exercising, in order to beat the heat.

This is how many more: in one lap around Greenlake, an early morning lap which started out marvelously with barely anyone else there, suddenly, I had to endure mist of the lap being passed by literally about a total of AT LEAST 150 Saturday morning joggers, only ONE of whom was wearing a mask. And almost every single one - with the exception of the only one with a mask - passed me and every other pedestrian I saw by - not even by 6 feet - within only a few feet as each of these joggers PANTED by.

Please check your recent data. Covid is airborne. That too will soon be a matter of peer review. And, joggers expel the same way someone COUGHING expels. (This is already a matter of peer review.) Their "particles" travel 30 feet or more. And these joggers weren't even abiding by 6 feet - which is the equivalent of one Denzel Washington, which is not even sufficient for joggers. And, while anywhere from 40-75 percent if covid cases are passed by people who are asymptomatic.

It is like hundreds of people passing hundreds of people WHILE COUGHING ALL OVER THEM.

This is what I want: I want a Seattle parks rule that joggers (not pedestrians, but specifically JOGGERS MUST wear masks in the parks at all times while jogging or they will be arrested. Then, I want the police the city is wrongly sending to protests, rightly sent to Greenlake, to arrest them if they're not

If I get covid, how sad that I will not be blaming Republicans, but privileged Democrats in a blue town who allegedly understand biology and science. If these joggers will not wear masks, get them out of the Seattle City Parks that I have a right to safely enjoy TOO.

The problem is not pedestrians, who are distancing fine with or without masks, but these

joggers.

Sign me,

Furious-Furious-Furious >>> Seattle Voter

P.S. Heidi Tuttle is the ONLY email for the Seattle Police Dept at their website. Why is that? If she doesn't handle this, could she please forward to the correct dept and get some cops down there to arrest joggers? And .. as we all continue to watch King County covid figures continue to shock the nation?

From: [Brady Harvey](#)
To: [PKS Info](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Hundreds of singers in Cal Anderson today 8/9
Date: Sunday, August 9, 2020 7:59:50 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Hello,

If live entertainment has been banned, whom allowed Sean Feucht to hold a worship service in the park? Who let them use the electricity to power their sound system?

There are HUNDREDS of unmasked folks singing in Cal Anderson and no police presence whatsoever. This is far more than the allotted 5 people allowed to gather. I guarantee they do not all live together. Singing has been proven to carry droplets farther than speech. This is guaranteed to be a super spreader event.

Why do you crack down on protestors in your park who wear masks however, you allow these folks to sing who are definitely not social distanced? Is it because the vast majority of them are white? Is singing ok in public only if it is for JESUS?

Please shut this down immediately.

- Organizer: Sean Feucht - phone number: (757)-613-9507 - event address: 1635 11th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122

Thank you

--

Brady Harvey
photographer / bradharv.com

From: [JoAnna Worthen](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: I urge voluntary mask use. Horrible for children.
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 8:47:59 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Re: I urge voluntary mask use. Horrible for children.

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I am writing to urge you to do your part to make sure that mask-wearing is voluntary, not mandatory.

Many jurisdictions are basing their face mask policies on guidance from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has flip-flopped its position on face coverings several times since March but is now recommending that everyone wear a mask in public. This recommendation is not supported by strong empirical evidence. Though there is science to support mask-wearing, there's also a preponderance of science showing that masks can cause considerable harm and are ineffective in preventing the spread of coronavirus. There is also no science supporting the use of masks by healthy individuals. So emergency orders that are being issued to help protect public health are actually hurting individuals' physical and emotional well being — and violating their basic human rights, constitutional rights and religious rights.

Evidence that masks reduce the transmission of viral respiratory infections within community settings is equivocal at best. A recent meta-analysis (bit.ly/2VHaubd) that included nearly a dozen randomized, controlled trials and 10 observational studies found that there was no clear clinical or laboratory-confirmed evidence that masks prevent infection. Even the U.S. Surgeon General has noted that masks “are not effective in preventing the general public from catching the coronavirus.” (bit.ly/31Dgdm5)

In terms of harm, studies show that wearing a face covering reduces blood and tissue oxygenation — which can be deadly — while increasing carbon dioxide levels. The use of masks can also increase the risk of infection and the spread of viral illness (particularly cloth masks), hinder detoxification that occurs through exhalation, impair the immune system, and cause a wide range of other physical and psychological issues. (bit.ly/31Epv1e). Moreover, some masks have been found to contain known carcinogens, which put people at risk from inhaling toxic chemicals and having them come into contact with their skin.

There is no science to support the use of masks by healthy individuals, and the World Health Organization backed this up when it said, “WHO stands by recommendations to not wear masks if you are not sick or caring for someone who is sick.” Forcing healthy individuals to wear face coverings is a completely unnecessary intervention that dehumanizes their interactions with others. More important, it eliminates their right to make informed decisions about what risks and precautions they are willing to take.

It is unethical and unconstitutional to subject healthy, law-abiding citizens to measures that can result in physical and emotional harm and that impinge on their ability to move freely throughout society. For those with deeply held religious beliefs, mask mandates violate their ability to abide by natural law and follow their convictions to walk in faith, not fear. As such,

the decision to wear a mask is a highly personal one and should not be universally mandated; measures that are meant to protect the community as a whole are not effective if they hurt individuals in that community.

Mandatory medicine and mandated interventions such as social distancing and mask-wearing have no place in a free society; citizens want to maintain the right to make responsible decisions about what is best for themselves and their children based on their own unique circumstances. I urge you to do the right thing, stand for choice and protect all individuals by encouraging — not mandating — the use of face masks in the community. This policy can be bolstered by asking at-risk populations and those who are sick to self-quarantine, with society taking the best care of them possible.

Thank you for your continued leadership during these unprecedented times and for upholding the health and the rights of your constituents.

Sincerely,
JoAnna Worthen
joannaworthen@gmail.com
1911 N63rd St Seattle, WA 98103 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at www.oneclickpolitics.com. OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact info@oneclickpolitics.com

From: [Jeanne Perrin](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: I urge you to make sure masks are voluntary, not mandatory
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:43:56 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Re: I urge you to make sure masks are voluntary, not mandatory

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I am writing to urge you to do your part to make sure that mask-wearing is voluntary, not mandatory.

Many jurisdictions are basing their face mask policies on guidance from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has flip-flopped its position on face coverings several times since March but is now recommending that everyone wear a mask in public. This recommendation is not supported by strong empirical evidence. Though there is science to support mask-wearing, there's also a preponderance of science showing that masks can cause considerable harm and are ineffective in preventing the spread of coronavirus. There is also no science supporting the use of masks by healthy individuals. So emergency orders that are being issued to help protect public health are actually hurting individuals' physical and emotional well being — and violating their basic human rights, constitutional rights and religious rights.

Evidence that masks reduce the transmission of viral respiratory infections within community settings is equivocal at best. A recent meta-analysis (bit.ly/2VHaubd) that included nearly a dozen randomized, controlled trials and 10 observational studies found that there was no clear clinical or laboratory-confirmed evidence that masks prevent infection. Even the U.S. Surgeon General has noted that masks “are not effective in preventing the general public from catching the coronavirus.” (bit.ly/31Dgdm5)

In terms of harm, studies show that wearing a face covering reduces blood and tissue oxygenation — which can be deadly — while increasing carbon dioxide levels. The use of masks can also increase the risk of infection and the spread of viral illness (particularly cloth masks), hinder detoxification that occurs through exhalation, impair the immune system, and cause a wide range of other physical and psychological issues. (bit.ly/31Epv1e). Moreover, some masks have been found to contain known carcinogens, which put people at risk from inhaling toxic chemicals and having them come into contact with their skin.

There is no science to support the use of masks by healthy individuals, and the World Health Organization backed this up when it said, “WHO stands by recommendations to not wear masks if you are not sick or caring for someone who is sick.” Forcing healthy individuals to wear face coverings is a completely unnecessary intervention that dehumanizes their interactions with others. More important, it eliminates their right to make informed decisions about what risks and precautions they are willing to take.

It is unethical and unconstitutional to subject healthy, law-abiding citizens to measures that can result in physical and emotional harm and that impinge on their ability to move freely throughout society. For those with deeply held religious beliefs, mask mandates violate their ability to abide by natural law and follow their convictions to walk in faith, not fear. As such,

the decision to wear a mask is a highly personal one and should not be universally mandated; measures that are meant to protect the community as a whole are not effective if they hurt individuals in that community.

Mandatory medicine and mandated interventions such as social distancing and mask-wearing have no place in a free society; citizens want to maintain the right to make responsible decisions about what is best for themselves and their children based on their own unique circumstances. I urge you to do the right thing, stand for choice and protect all individuals by encouraging — not mandating — the use of face masks in the community. This policy can be bolstered by asking at-risk populations and those who are sick to self-quarantine, with society taking the best care of them possible.

Thank you for your continued leadership during these unprecedented times and for upholding the health and the rights of your constituents.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Perrin

jeanperrin@hotmail.com

506 E. Howell St. Unit #E513 Seattle, WA 98122 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at www.oneclickpolitics.com. OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact info@oneclickpolitics.com

From: itfh@comcast.net
To: [Bill](#)
Subject: ITFH E-Update and more
Date: Friday, August 21, 2020 7:00:54 AM
Attachments: [ITFH E-Update Apr 24 2020.pdf](#)
[COVID19FoodBanks.pdf](#)
[NEWS RELEASE - Parking Enforcement.pdf](#)
[Symptoms - Who to Call.pdf](#)
[ITFH ParkingGuide 18Aug2020.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness colleagues and companions,

Attached to this email you will find:

- Weekly ITFH E-Update **Aug. 21, 2020**
- COVID-19 Symptoms – Who to call
- COVID-19 Food Banks
- Seattle Parking guidelines (for all to include vehicle residents)
- NEW! Vehicle Resident Guide to Seattle Ticketing .pdf

You're encouraged to fully READ this email and attachments, share it as able, and act whenever and wherever you can to alleviate the harm of homelessness!

Social distance, wear a mask, wash your hands → stay safe!

Message repeated:

2020 Point in Time Count is released: [2020 Count](#)

Summaries within the report show an overall increase of **5%** and for vehicle residents an increase to **49%** of the unsheltered count.

Message repeated:

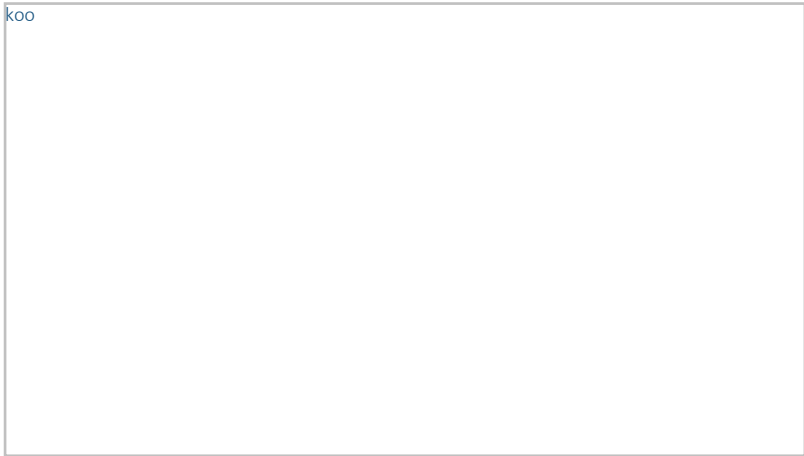
NEW BOOKLET → [New COVID-19 Outreach Provider Toolkit for King County homeless service providers \(PDF\)](#)

All are required to wear masks in public!!

Updates on Coronavirus (officially called "2019-Novel Coronavirus" or "COVID-19"). Here's guidelines:
3 links: [COVID-19](#) [King County Daily Summary](#) [COVID Homeless Outreach](#)

For general homeless support → [Homeless Responses in King County](#)

Please [click here](#) to subscribe to the COVID Homelessness Response mailing list and receive up to date information related to King County's Coronavirus response for people experiencing homelessness.



[Click Here](#) for more information about I and Q including:

- Admission criteria
- Services available at I and Q sites
- Discharge criteria

Message repeated:

The ITFH has picked up a large quantity of disposable masks, cloth masks, and hand sanitizer to distribute. We will use much of it with vehicle residents. If you are at a site serving the vulnerable and homeless, be in touch. We may be able to help with some PPE.

NEW → As of 8/21 we've delivered our new **Ticketing Guide for Vehicle Residents booklet** (.pdf of booklet attached) to Operation Nightwatch, Path with Art, Rainier Valler Food Bank, God's Little Acre (Lake City), WIN (West Seattle Interfaith Network), St. Luke's Lutheran Bellevue, Chief Seattle Club, U-District Food Bank, U-Heights Community Center, Lake Washington UMC Safe Parking, Pike Market Senior Center/Food Bank, and some others in coming days. Colleagues **Erin Rants** and **Graham Pruss** have been delivering them in person to vehicle residents. A large reserve is now in the hands of Parking Enforcement for delivery to vehicle residents. *This is the SMT finalized design on outreach brochures for vehicle residents regarding parking law/ticketing under a grant via Sappi Paper through the UW School of Art and Design; kudos to Professor Karen Cheng!! The next phase will create a similarly formatted brochure for all interested STATEWIDE in hosting Safe Parking on their property.*

REAL CHANGE article on Ticketing booklet

Message repeated (with changes highlighted):

Parking Enforcement Attachment for Seattle:

[PLEASE circulate as best you can](#) the information about suspended practices for vehicles in Seattle, and especially with regard to those living in their vehicles.

These changes – **which are for all vehicles AND include those living in their vehicles** -- remain suspended indefinitely during this viral outbreak. Again, this includes not needing to move a lived in vehicle every 72 hours, no boots, and no impounds. Those able should renew tabs when due.

Our **Scofflaw Mitigation Team** is not yet responding to calls in person, with an exception or two when harm exists in wider contexts (health, etc.), with extra care taken and the decision resting with each team member how to proceed with safety first. Many connections to vehicle residents are happening via phone calls. With IMPOUNDS SUSPENDED the urgency to address tickets is temporarily less urgent. IMPOUNDS continue to illegal parking (such as in commute lanes, etc.).

The Scofflaw Mitigation Team (SMT) has finalized the agreement with the Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle (ULMS) enabling the Scofflaw Team to resume OUTREACH (under contract with the ULMS) with vehicle residents including funding for needs, COVID responses, and establishing pathways to exit vehicles. Outreach formally resumes next week and will continue weekly via Jenn Adams, Joe Ingram, Bill K-H, and Jean Darsie (Jean is in rehab from surgery and is doing well).

Message repeated (changes highlighted); final posting:

ESHB1754 is EFFECTIVE as of June 11, 2020.

As we continue through quarantine, we will develop ways to assist and educate congregations on the ways to bring this new law to bear for the hosting of the vulnerable homeless. Click on the actual bill (immediately above in this message).

For the current reporting on the latest structure progress → <https://regionalhomelesssystem.org/>

Governing Board meetings may be viewed here → [Latest KCRHA information \(including members of new Implementation Board\)](#)

Message repeated:

Support for individuals with Lived Experience of Homelessness: Informing Homelessness Policy

The King County Department of Community and Health Services (DCHS) is pleased to release this Request For Proposals (RFP) for a qualified Community-Based Organization (CBO) to provide staffing, financial, and administrative support for, and under the direction of, the Lived Experience Coalition (LEC) for operations of the LEC.

[Review RFP here.](#)

The LEC coordinates individuals with lived experience of homelessness in King County including, but not limited to, members of the King County Regional Homelessness Authority (KCRHA)'s Governing Committee, Implementation Board, and Advisory Committee.

In order to improve the effectiveness of King County's approach to homelessness, the voices of individuals who have previously experienced, or are currently experiencing homelessness must be centered. This funding opportunity will provide support for individuals with lived experience of homelessness who serve on committees and boards providing a valued voice to inform public policy and approach to homelessness in King County.

This procurement is open July 29, 2020.

Please click this link to apply: https://www.zoomgrants.com/zgf/Lived_Experience_Policy_Support

ONGOING UPDATE:

To keep current on regional tent encampments and/or volunteer: <http://greaterseattlecares.org/>

A safe and restful week and season to all, be grateful for safety, recognize where it is missing, and remember those who are homeless, at risk, their families, and their well-being, and to all who serve with compassion and grace..... May we progress in ending homelessness! PLEASE USE what you have, your voice, your spirit, your relationships, and your determination, to help end homelessness. Social distance, WEAR A MASK, wash your hands!

The Rev. Bill Kirlin-Hackett
Director, The Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness
In residence at St. Luke's Lutheran Church
3030 Bellevue Way NE, Bellevue WA 98004
425.442.5418 www.itfhomeless.org

*Ring the bell that still can ring! Forget your perfect offering!
There is a crack, a crack in everything.
That's how the light gets in.*

Leonard Cohen RIP

From: itfh@comcast.net
To: [Bill](#)
Subject: ITFH E-Update and more
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 6:57:35 AM
Attachments: [ITFH E-Update July 31 2020.pdf](#)
[Symptoms - Who to Call.pdf](#)
[COVID19FoodBanks.pdf](#)
[NEWS RELEASE - Parking Enforcement.pdf](#)
[ITFH Vehicle Ticketing Guide June24 2020.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness colleagues and companions,

Attached to this email you will find:

- Weekly ITFH E-Update **July 31, 2020**
- COVID-19 Symptoms – Who to call
- COVID-19 Food Banks
- Seattle Parking guidelines (for all to include vehicle residents)
- NEW! Vehicle Resident Guide to Seattle Ticketing .pdf

You're encouraged to fully READ this email and attachments, share it as able, and act whenever and wherever you can to alleviate the harm of homelessness!

Social distance, wear a mask, wash your hands → stay safe!

Message repeated:

2020 Point in Time Count is released: [2020 Count](#)

Summaries within the report show an overall increase of **5%** and for vehicle residents an increase to **49%** of the unsheltered count.

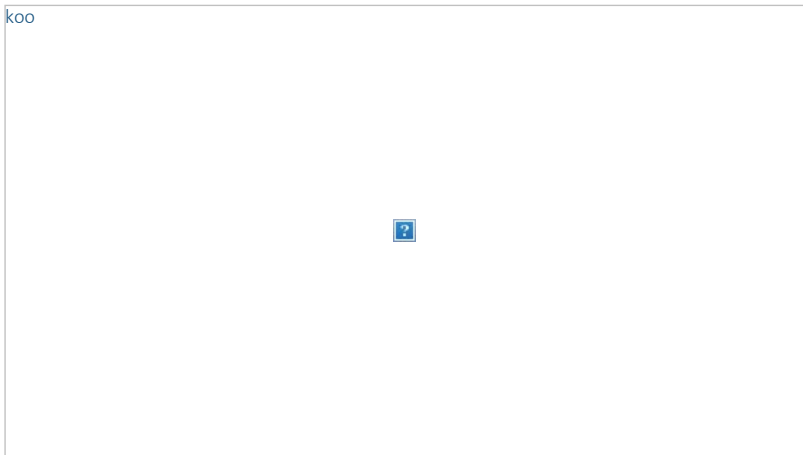
Message repeated:

Required to wear masks in public!!

Updates on Coronavirus (officially called "2019-Novel Coronavirus" or "COVID-19"). Here's guidelines:
3 links: [COVID-19](#) [King County Daily Summary](#) [COVID Homeless Outreach](#)

For general homeless support → [Homeless Responses in King County](#)

Please [click here](#) to subscribe to the COVID Homelessness Response mailing list and receive up to date information related to King County's Coronavirus response for people experiencing homelessness.



[Click Here](#) for more information about I and Q including:

- Admission criteria
- Services available at I and Q sites
- Discharge criteria

NEW:

The ITFH has picked up a large quantity of disposable masks, cloth masks, and hand sanitizer to distribute. We will use much of it with vehicle residents. If you are at a site serving the vulnerable and homeless, be in touch. We may be able to help with some PPE.

MASK UP WASHINGTON!
 #STOPTHESPREAD

Drive By Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) Distribution

📍 Wayside United Church of Christ, 2000 SW Dash Point Rd. Federal Way

📞 For more info call Bill Kirlin-Hackett (425) 442-5418

🕒 August 1st
From 11 AM - 1 PM

📋 Per Vehicle:
1 Box of Disposable Masks
5 Cloth Masks
1 Hand Sanitizer

NEW → As of 7/31 we've delivered our new **Ticketing Guide for Vehicle Residents** booklet (.pdf of booklet attached) to Operation Nightwatch, Path with Art, Rainier Valler Food Bank, God's Little Acre (Lake City), WIN (West Seattle Interfaith Network), St. Luke's Lutheran Bellevue, and some others in coming days. A large reserve is now in the hands of Parking Enforcement for delivery to vehicle residents. *This is the SMT finalized design on outreach brochures for vehicle residents regarding parking law/ticketing under a grant via Sappi Paper through the UW School of Art and Design; kudos to Professor Karen Cheng!! The next phase will create a similarly formatted brochure for all interested STATEWIDE in hosting Safe Parking on their property.*

Message repeated (with changes highlighted):

Parking Enforcement Attachment for Seattle:

PLEASE circulate as best you can the information about suspended practices for vehicles in Seattle, and especially with regard to those living in their vehicles.

These changes – **which are for all vehicles AND include those living in their vehicles** -- remain suspended indefinitely during this viral outbreak. Again, this includes not needing to move a lived in vehicle every 72 hours, no boots, and no impounds. Those able should renew tabs when due.

Our **Scofflaw Mitigation Team** is not yet responding to calls in person, with an exception or two when harm exists in wider contexts (health, etc.), with extra care taken and the decision resting with each team member how to proceed with safety first. Many connections to vehicle residents are happening via phone calls. With IMPOUNDS SUSPENDED the urgency to address tickets is temporarily less urgent. IMPOUNDS continue to illegal parking (such as in commute lanes, etc.).

The Scofflaw Mitigation Team (SMT) is finalizing the agreement with the Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle (ULMS) enabling the Scofflaw Team to soon resume OUTREACH (under contract with the ULMS) with vehicle residents including funding for needs, COVID responses, and establishing pathways to exit vehicles. Outreach happened this week and will resume in August.

Message repeated (changes highlighted); final posting:

ESHB1754 is EFFECTIVE as of June 11, 2020.

As we continue through quarantine, we will develop ways to assist and educate congregations on the ways to bring this new law to bear for the hosting of the vulnerable homeless. Click on the actual bill (immediately above in this message).

For the current reporting on the latest structure progress → <https://regionalhomelesssystem.org/>

Governing Board meetings may be viewed here → [Latest KCRHA information \(including members of new Implementation Board\)](#)

The **All Home Coordinating Board** will transition into the new structure to become the **Advisory Committee** to the KCRHA **Implementation Board** (which is also being created and populated by the Governing Board) and will remain the HUD Continuum of Care. Populating this new Board is underway and applications will be available shortly to be on this new Advisory Board.

As the new authority is stood up, the Seattle/King County Continuum of Care (CoC) is soliciting new members to serve as the Continuum of Care Board, or Advisory Committee.

The CoC is a broad coalition of stakeholders dedicated to the mission of the CoC. This includes people with experiences of homelessness, service providers representing various populations and interventions, representatives of culturally specific constituencies, funders, the faith community, researchers and universities, health care providers and others.

The Board will perform two main functions:

1. It will apprise the Implementation Board on policy and technical issues on which it has made decisions, and forward for approval any committee recommendations that it identifies as sensitive or political in nature, or for which it does not have decision-making authority.
2. It will function as the CoC Board for actions required under the HUD regulations at [24 CFR §578](#), including approval of committee recommendations that do not have appropriation/political components.

Interested applicants can find additional information including background details, the application form, and the current CoC Charter at the following link:

[Apply to be on KCRHA Advisory Board](#)

Applications are extended and are now due by 11:59pm on Sunday, [August 9, 2020](#)

NEW:

[Support for Individuals with Lived Experience of Homelessness: Informing Homelessness Policy](#)

The King County Department of Community and Health Services (DCHS) is pleased to release this Request For Proposals (RFP) for a qualified Community-Based Organization (CBO) to provide staffing, financial, and administrative support for, and under the direction of, the Lived Experience Coalition (LEC) for operations of the LEC.

[Review RFP here.](#)

The LEC coordinates individuals with lived experience of homelessness in King County including, but not limited to, members of the King County Regional Homelessness Authority (KCRHA)'s Governing Committee, Implementation Board, and Advisory Committee.

In order to improve the effectiveness of King County's approach to homelessness, the voices of individuals who have previously experienced, or are currently experiencing homelessness must be centered. This funding opportunity will provide support for individuals with lived experience of homelessness who serve on committees and boards providing a valued voice to inform public policy and approach to homelessness in King County.

This procurement is open July 29, 2020.

Please click this link to apply: https://www.zoomgrants.com/zgf/Lived_Experience_Policy_Support

[ONGOING UPDATE:](#)

To keep current on regional tent encampments and/or volunteer: <http://greaterseattlecares.org/>

A safe and restful week and season to all, be grateful for safety, recognize where it is missing, and remember those who are homeless, at risk, their families, and their well-being, and to all who serve with compassion and grace..... May we progress in ending homelessness! PLEASE USE what you have, your voice, your spirit, your relationships, and your determination, to help end homelessness. Social distance, WEAR A MASK, wash your hands!

The Rev. Bill Kirlin-Hackett

Director, The Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness

In residence at St. Luke's Lutheran Church

3030 Bellevue Way NE, Bellevue WA 98004

425.442.5418 www.itfhomeless.org

Ring the bell that still can ring! Forget your perfect offering!

There is a crack, a crack in everything.

That's how the light gets in.

Leonard Cohen RIP

From: itfh@comcast.net
To: [Bill](#)
Subject: ITFH E-Update and more
Date: Friday, August 14, 2020 7:06:18 AM
Attachments: [ITFH E-Update Aug 14 2020.pdf](#)
[COVID19FoodBanks.pdf](#)
[NEWS RELEASE - Parking Enforcement.pdf](#)
[ITFH Vehicle Ticketing Guide June24 2020.pdf](#)
[Symptoms - Who to Call.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness colleagues and companions,

Attached to this email you will find:

- Weekly ITFH E-Update **Aug. 14, 2020**
- COVID-19 Symptoms – Who to call
- COVID-19 Food Banks
- Seattle Parking guidelines (for all to include vehicle residents)
- NEW! Vehicle Resident Guide to Seattle Ticketing .pdf

You're encouraged to fully READ this email and attachments, share it as able, and act whenever and wherever you can to alleviate the harm of homelessness!

Social distance, wear a mask, wash your hands → stay safe!

Message repeated:

2020 Point in Time Count is released: [2020 Count](#)

Summaries within the report show an overall increase of **5%** and for vehicle residents an increase to **49%** of the unsheltered count.

Message repeated:

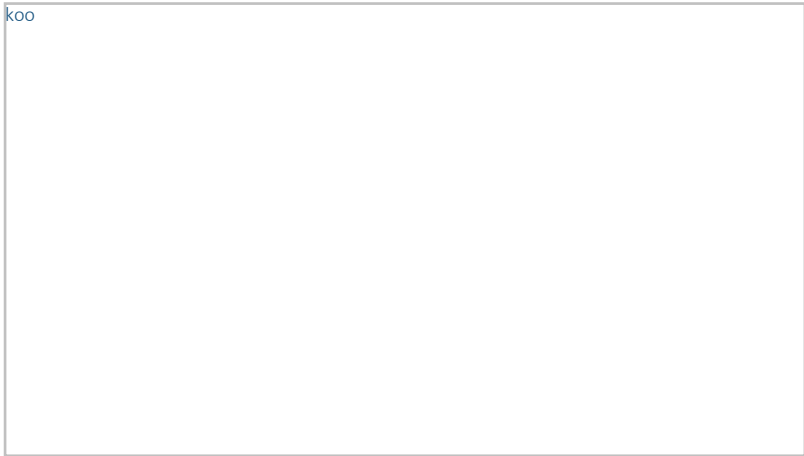
NEW BOOKLET → [New COVID-19 Outreach Provider Toolkit for King County homeless service providers \(PDF\)](#)

All are required to wear masks in public!!

Updates on Coronavirus (officially called "2019-Novel Coronavirus" or "COVID-19"). Here's guidelines:
3 links: [COVID-19](#) [King County Daily Summary](#) [COVID Homeless Outreach](#)

For general homeless support → [Homeless Responses in King County](#)

Please [click here](#) to subscribe to the COVID Homelessness Response mailing list and receive up to date information related to King County's Coronavirus response for people experiencing homelessness.



[Click Here](#) for more information about I and Q including:

- Admission criteria
- Services available at I and Q sites
- Discharge criteria

Message repeated:

The ITFH has picked up a large quantity of disposable masks, cloth masks, and hand sanitizer to distribute. We will use much of it with vehicle residents. If you are at a site serving the vulnerable and homeless, be in touch. We may be able to help with some PPE.

NEW → As of 8/7 we've delivered our new **Ticketing Guide for Vehicle Residents** booklet (.pdf of booklet attached) to Operation Nightwatch, Path with Art, Rainier Valler Food Bank, God's Little Acre (Lake City), WIN (West Seattle Interfaith Network), St. Luke's Lutheran Bellevue, U-District Food Bank, U-Heights Community Center, Lake Washington UMC Safe Parking, and some others in coming days. A large reserve is now in the hands of Parking Enforcement for delivery to vehicle residents. *This is the SMT finalized design on outreach brochures for vehicle residents regarding parking law/ticketing under a grant via Sappi Paper through the UW School of Art and Design; kudos to Professor Karen Cheng!! The next phase will create a similarly formatted brochure for all interested STATEWIDE in hosting Safe Parking on their property.*

Message repeated (with changes highlighted):

Parking Enforcement Attachment for Seattle:

[PLEASE circulate as best you can](#) the information about suspended practices for vehicles in Seattle, and especially with regard to those living in their vehicles.

These changes – *which are for all vehicles AND include those living in their vehicles* -- remain suspended indefinitely during this viral outbreak. Again, this includes not needing to move a lived in vehicle every 72 hours, no boots, and no impounds. Those able should renew tabs when due.

Our **Scofflaw Mitigation Team** is not yet responding to calls in person, with an exception or two when harm exists in wider contexts (health, etc.), with extra care taken and the decision resting with each team member how to proceed with safety first. Many connections to vehicle residents are happening via phone calls. With IMPOUNDS SUSPENDED the urgency to address tickets is temporarily less urgent. IMPOUNDS continue to illegal parking (such as in commute lanes, etc.).

*The Scofflaw Mitigation Team (SMT) is finalizing the agreement with the Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle (ULMS) enabling the Scofflaw Team to soon resume OUTREACH (under contract with the ULMS) with vehicle residents including funding for needs, COVID responses, and establishing pathways to exit vehicles. **Some outreach happened this week and will resume in August.***

Message repeated (changes highlighted); final posting:

ESHB1754 is EFFECTIVE as of June 11, 2020.

As we continue through quarantine, we will develop ways to assist and educate congregations on the ways to bring this new law to bear for the hosting of the vulnerable homeless. Click on the actual bill (immediately above in this message).

For the current reporting on the latest structure progress → <https://regionalhomelesssystem.org/>

Governing Board meetings may be viewed here → [Latest KCRHA information \(including members of new Implementation Board\)](#)

NEW:

Support for Individuals with Lived Experience of Homelessness: Informing Homelessness Policy

The King County Department of Community and Health Services (DCHS) is pleased to release this Request For Proposals (RFP) for a qualified Community-Based Organization (CBO) to provide staffing, financial, and administrative support for, and under the direction of, the Lived Experience Coalition (LEC) for operations of the LEC.

[Review RFP here.](#)

The LEC coordinates individuals with lived experience of homelessness in King County including, but not limited to, members of the King County Regional Homelessness Authority (KCRHA)'s Governing Committee, Implementation Board, and Advisory Committee.

In order to improve the effectiveness of King County's approach to homelessness, the voices of individuals who have previously experienced, or are currently experiencing homelessness must be centered. This funding opportunity will provide support for individuals with lived experience of homelessness who serve on committees and boards providing a valued voice to inform public policy and approach to homelessness in King County.

This procurement is open July 29, 2020.

Please click this link to apply: https://www.zoomgrants.com/zgf/Lived_Experience_Policy_Support

ONGOING UPDATE:

To keep current on regional tent encampments and/or volunteer: <http://greaterseattlecares.org/>

A safe and restful week and season to all, be grateful for safety, recognize where it is missing, and remember those who are homeless, at risk, their families, and their well-being, and to all who serve with compassion and grace..... May we progress in ending homelessness! PLEASE USE what you have, your voice, your spirit, your relationships, and your determination, to help end homelessness. Social distance, WEAR A MASK, wash your hands!

The Rev. Bill Kirlin-Hackett
Director, The Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness
In residence at St. Luke's Lutheran Church
3030 Bellevue Way NE, Bellevue WA 98004
425.442.5418 www.itfhomeless.org

*Ring the bell that still can ring! Forget your perfect offering!
There is a crack, a crack in everything.
That's how the light gets in.*

Leonard Cohen RIP

From: itfh@comcast.net
To: [Bill](#)
Subject: ITFH E-Update and more
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 6:55:03 AM
Attachments: [ITFH E-Update Aug 7 2020.pdf](#)
[COVID19FoodBanks.pdf](#)
[NEWS RELEASE - Parking Enforcement.pdf](#)
[ITFH Vehicle Ticketing Guide June24 2020.pdf](#)
[Symptoms - Who to Call.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness colleagues and companions,

Attached to this email you will find:

- Weekly ITFH E-Update **Aug. 7, 2020**
- COVID-19 Symptoms – Who to call
- COVID-19 Food Banks
- Seattle Parking guidelines (for all to include vehicle residents)
- NEW! Vehicle Resident Guide to Seattle Ticketing .pdf

You're encouraged to fully READ this email and attachments, share it as able, and act whenever and wherever you can to alleviate the harm of homelessness!

Social distance, wear a mask, wash your hands → stay safe!

Message repeated:

2020 Point in Time Count is released: [2020 Count](#)

Summaries within the report show an overall increase of **5%** and for vehicle residents an increase to **49%** of the unsheltered count.

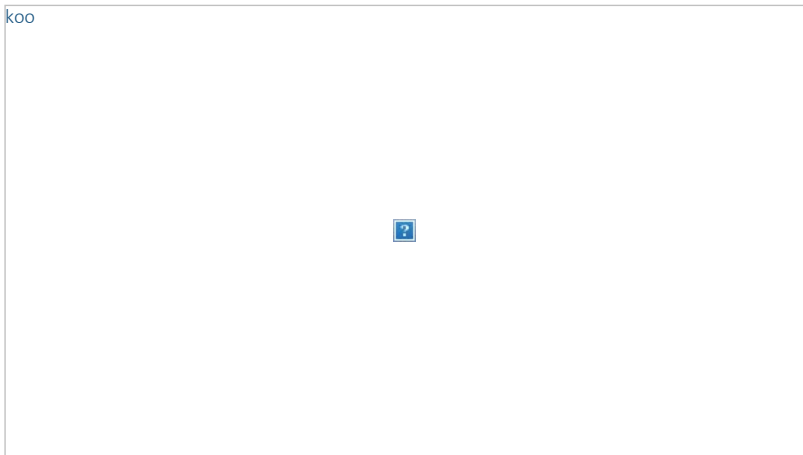
Message repeated:

Required to wear masks in public!!

Updates on Coronavirus (officially called "2019-Novel Coronavirus" or "COVID-19"). Here's guidelines:
3 links: [COVID-19](#) [King County Daily Summary](#) [COVID Homeless Outreach](#)

For general homeless support → [Homeless Responses in King County](#)

Please [click here](#) to subscribe to the COVID Homelessness Response mailing list and receive up to date information related to King County's Coronavirus response for people experiencing homelessness.



[Click Here](#) for more information about I and Q including:

- Admission criteria
- Services available at I and Q sites
- Discharge criteria

Message repeated:

The ITFH has picked up a large quantity of disposable masks, cloth masks, and hand sanitizer to distribute. We will use much of it with vehicle residents. If you are at a site serving the vulnerable and homeless, be in touch. We may be able to help with some PPE.

NEW → As of 8/7 we've delivered our new **Ticketing Guide for Vehicle Residents booklet** (.pdf of booklet attached) to Operation Nightwatch, Path with Art, Rainier Valler Food Bank, God's Little Acre (Lake City), WIN (West Seattle Interfaith Network), St. Luke's Lutheran Bellevue, U-District Food Bank, U-Heights Community Center, and some others in coming days. A large reserve is now in the hands of Parking Enforcement for delivery to vehicle residents. *This is the SMT finalized design on outreach brochures for vehicle residents regarding parking law/ticketing under a grant via Sappi Paper through the UW School of Art and Design; kudos to Professor Karen Cheng!! The next phase will create a similarly formatted brochure for all interested STATEWIDE in hosting Safe Parking on their property.*

Message repeated (with changes highlighted):

Parking Enforcement Attachment for Seattle:

PLEASE circulate as best you can the information about suspended practices for vehicles in Seattle, and especially with regard to those living in their vehicles.

These changes – *which are for all vehicles AND include those living in their vehicles* -- remain suspended indefinitely during this viral outbreak. Again, this includes not needing to move a lived in vehicle every 72 hours, no boots, and no impounds. Those able should renew tabs when due.

Our **Scofflaw Mitigation Team** is not yet responding to calls in person, with an exception or two when harm exists in wider contexts (health, etc.), with extra care taken and the decision resting with each team member how to proceed with safety first. Many connections to vehicle residents are happening via phone calls. With IMPOUNDS SUSPENDED the urgency to address tickets is temporarily less urgent. IMPOUNDS continue to illegal parking (such as in commute lanes, etc.).

*The Scofflaw Mitigation Team (SMT) is finalizing the agreement with the Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle (ULMS) enabling the Scofflaw Team to soon resume OUTREACH (under contract with the ULMS) with vehicle residents including funding for needs, COVID responses, and establishing pathways to exit vehicles. **Some outreach happened this week and will resume in August.***

Message repeated (changes highlighted); final posting:

ESHB1754 is EFFECTIVE as of **June 11, 2020**.

As we continue through quarantine, we will develop ways to assist and educate congregations on the ways to bring this new law to bear for the hosting of the vulnerable homeless. Click on the actual bill (immediately above in this message).

For the current reporting on the latest structure progress → <https://regionalhomelesssystem.org/>

Governing Board meetings may be viewed here → Latest KCRHA information (including members of new Implementation Board)

The **All Home Coordinating Board** will transition into the new structure to become the **Advisory Committee** to the KCRHA **Implementation Board** (which is also being created and populated by the Governing Board) and will remain the HUD Continuum of Care. Populating this new Board is underway and applications will be available shortly to be on this new Advisory Board.
As the new authority is stood up, the Seattle/King County Continuum of Care (CoC) is soliciting new members to

serve as the Continuum of Care Board, or Advisory Committee.

The CoC is a broad coalition of stakeholders dedicated to the mission of the CoC. This includes people with experiences of homelessness, service providers representing various populations and interventions, representatives of culturally specific constituencies, funders, the faith community, researchers and universities, health care providers and others.

The Board will perform two main functions:

1. It will apprise the Implementation Board on policy and technical issues on which it has made decisions, and forward for approval any committee recommendations that it identifies as sensitive or political in nature, or for which it does not have decision-making authority.
2. It will function as the CoC Board for actions required under the HUD regulations at [24 CFR §578](#), including approval of committee recommendations that do not have appropriation/political components.

Interested applicants can find additional information including background details, the application form, and the current CoC Charter at the following link:

[Apply to be on KCRHA Advisory Board](#)

Applications are extended and are now due by 11:59pm on Sunday, August 9, 2020

NEW:

Support for Individuals with Lived Experience of Homelessness: Informing Homelessness Policy

The King County Department of Community and Health Services (DCHS) is pleased to release this Request For Proposals (RFP) for a qualified Community-Based Organization (CBO) to provide staffing, financial, and administrative support for, and under the direction of, the Lived Experience Coalition (LEC) for operations of the LEC.

[Review RFP here.](#)

The LEC coordinates individuals with lived experience of homelessness in King County including, but not limited to, members of the King County Regional Homelessness Authority (KCRHA)'s Governing Committee, Implementation Board, and Advisory Committee.

In order to improve the effectiveness of King County's approach to homelessness, the voices of individuals who have previously experienced, or are currently experiencing homelessness must be centered. This funding opportunity will provide support for individuals with lived experience of homelessness who serve on committees and boards providing a valued voice to inform public policy and approach to homelessness in King County.

This procurement is open July 29, 2020.

Please click this link to apply: https://www.zoomgrants.com/zgf/Lived_Experience_Policy_Support

ONGOING UPDATE:

To keep current on regional tent encampments and/or volunteer: <http://greaterseattlecares.org/>

A safe and restful week and season to all, be grateful for safety, recognize where it is missing, and remember those who are homeless, at risk, their families, and their well-being, and to all who serve with compassion and grace..... May we progress in ending homelessness! PLEASE USE what you have, your voice, your spirit, your relationships, and your determination, to help end homelessness. Social distance, WEAR A MASK, wash your hands!

The Rev. Bill Kirlin-Hackett

Director, The Interfaith Task Force on Homelessness
In residence at St. Luke's Lutheran Church
3030 Bellevue Way NE, Bellevue WA 98004
425.442.5418 www.itfhomeless.org

*Ring the bell that still can ring! Forget your perfect offering!
There is a crack, a crack in everything.
That's how the light gets in.*

Leonard Cohen RIP

From: [Dave Haglund](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Immediate resignation from office
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 7:57:11 AM

CAUTION: External Email

I'm sure you'll never read or respond as an elected official. But here goes.

I am calling for your immediate resignation as the Seattle Mayor. You have completely mismanaged the COVID, the RIOTS, and Police Department. There is no question in my mind you are unfit to be in office at any level. Our beautiful city is under siege with homeless and riots. The place is a dump. You need to do what's best and get out of office immediately. I talked with a group of friends (yes we all gathered and sat within a few feet of each other not wearing masks) and as a group (16 of us) we could not identify anything that you have brought to the table since taking office. That can't feel good. You've destroyed the city and police department.

There are still weeks left in the summer and we can all have a summer of love party when you resign. Please get the hell out of our city. You are NOT welcome.

Dave Haglund

From: [Tom Nolet](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Cc: tnolet@gmail.com; gerdanolet@gmail.com
Subject: Insensitive response to woman in mental crisis
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 8:42:32 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I have been fence sitting on the “defund police” initiative until today. My next door neighbor (I have known her and her husband for almost 30 years), a woman in her sixties, has recently exhibited “episodes” of screaming, ranting, and wandering at night. After ringing our doorbell at odd hours, I told her our boundaries, and she managed to respect them. However, today (August 11) she wandered down the street, threatened neighbors, uttered foul language, exposed her breasts and ripped wiper blades from cars. A neighbor called the police. A squad car came with two male officers, followed by an ambulance with two male EMTs.

About a week ago, after our neighbor rang our doorbell at 4am tried to open our door and requested entry, I called the crisis center. I was advised that, should 911 be called, that appropriate health care professionals would arrive to assess and strategize. I later talked to her husband and informed him that that was an option. He said he was trying to get a handle on it and would let me know. I did not call 911. I wish I had. I would have discovered the kind of “support” they intended to send.

The officers that arrived today clearly had no empathy for my neighbor. She sat on her front porch as the police gathered stories from the all male witnesses. One officer yelled at her that she could not smoke. I don’t like smoking, but I’m glad she smoked anyway. Now, I wouldn’t call these officers abusive, but they simply showed little kindness. They were cops trying to figure out the crime. She received no counseling, no gentle coaxing. She was a woman surrounded by males who were witness to her anti-social antics. She needed (needs) more. Regardless of her fantastical outbursts, she needed to be assured that she was ok. She has a disease, and it is the disease that is misbehaving. She has always been a good and kind neighbor, and this behavior, for those of us who know her, is unrecognizable. She deserves respect. Instead, she is hauled away.

So, in retrospect, we didn’t need two males (who did not wear masks throughout the event) with guns. We needed peers and allies. A woman should have been there for her. We needed gentle health-care workers who would not put her in a defensive posture. Neighbors needed reassurance over bluster. We needed to know about her condition, about how we should respond. We got basic machismo. Not the fault of the officers, perhaps. Their training, their culture doesn’t accommodate empathy. They did their job. But that job needs to be changed. We need to acknowledge that mental illness is painful and difficult. It requires care from the very first encounter. Public humiliation cannot be part of that treatment.

It is time that we put money into in-the-field problem solvers. Professional health care workers over armed response.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Tom Nolet
3042 NE 94th
Seattle, WA
98115
206-525-4916

Sent from my iPad

From: [Kimberly O'Neal](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Let Us Worship event 8/9/20 @ Cal Anderson Park
Date: Thursday, August 13, 2020 2:38:51 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I'm incensed that this group, which was reported to be in the hundreds, was allowed to gather at Cal Anderson Park last Sunday.

The number of people who attended far exceeded the Governor's order to limit gatherings, and most of the attendees did not practice social distancing and refused to wear masks, in violation of the Secretary of Health's order to wear face coverings.

There's no evidence that local police or county health officials issued warnings or cited attendees for disobeying the law.

Why, Mayor?

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/mynorthwest.com/2083218/let-us-worship-cal-anderson-park/amp/>

From: [Amy Lawson](#)
To: [Amy Lawson](#)
Subject: Library Board meeting packet August 27, 2020
Date: Thursday, August 20, 2020 5:29:48 PM
Attachments: [August 27 2020 Library Board Meeting Packet.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Please find next week's Library Board meeting packet attached for August 27, 12:00 – 1:30 p.m.

Best wishes,

Amy Lawson
Executive Assistant
to the Executive Director and Chief Librarian
Chief Librarian's Office
206-684-7978

The Seattle Public Library
Central Library
1000 Fourth Ave.
Seattle, WA 98104
www.spl.org

All Library locations remain closed to limit the spread of COVID-19. Select locations are now offering limited curbside pickup service, and 12 locations are accepting returns during limited hours. [Find the latest updates on our Road to Reopening here.](#)

From: [Jane Brody](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Little Lives PediaShields
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 8:28:24 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

Your leadership in addressing the challenges never seen before in America is to be commended. One priority is ensuring the education, safety and well-being of our children and has brought even greater awareness of the continuing challenge to keep all our loved ones safe during this devastating pandemic. Protecting the health and safety of our children remains the highest priority. As children increasingly engage in activities outside the home, Dr. Anthony Fauci, the CDC and other health experts advise that the use of cloth face coverings is a critical element to avoid spreading infection.

In a recent Wall Street Journal interview on face coverings and other protective gear for children. Dr. Samira Brown, pediatrician and Co-Founder of New York-based **Little Lives PPE PediaShields**, stated she believes that “you need to be protecting your eyes, nose and mouth.” PediaShields makes face shields that can be worn repeatedly for children from two years old through the teens.

Little Lives PediaShields (<https://littlelivesppe.com/?rfsn=4497467.78a18ac>) has been developed by three mothers – two Harvard-educated doctors and an attorney - who simply want to ensure that all children have access to high quality personal protective equipment made just for them. With PediaShields, they have created medical grade face shields that are specifically designed to protect the wearer. The shields are made with a high visibility, recyclable plastic and a comfortable non-toxic foam for extended and repeated wear.

While shields offer a higher level of protection for all wearers, the PediaShield is carefully designed to accommodate kids who cannot safely and feasibly wear masks, particularly for a whole school day. The shields are an especially important and effective method of protection for younger children and children with developmental and cognitive differences.

Little Lives PPE, women/minority owned, was launched by mothers whose primary concern is the safety and protection of their young ones. They are customizable and available for purchase by individuals, schools, groups, and other organizations. The attached material provides a full description of the PediaShields. They:

- Provide full face protection and extend from ear to ear
- Keep the entire face visible, are lightweight and easy to wear
- Superior, medical grade plastic for maximal visibility while preserving durability
- Meet all CDC guidelines and are cleanable with non-bleach-based disinfectants
- Adjustable elastic band and can easily be worn with glasses and masks
- Are made in the USA

Many schools and organizations are reopening again. Options are being **or weighed** to provide the best protection for their students, teachers, staff – and ultimately, the families of all.

I can be reached at 212-281-4411 to briefly discuss how to order and expedite delivery of the Little Lives PediaShields.

Best regards,

Jane Brody

Att.

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: [Lewis, Andrew](#); [Dawson, Parker](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [LEG_CouncilMembers](#); jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Cc: [KIRO TV](#); [KING 5 Assignment Desk](#); tips@komonews.com
Subject: MASK WEARING - CONSEQUENCES, FINES, THOSE W/O OFF THE STREETS
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 10:39:54 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan, CCM Andrew Lewis, KC Member Kohl-Welles, KINGTVNews, KOMOTVNews, KIROTVNews.

This AM on "Meet the Press" Adm Giroir, MD, a member of the WH Covid Task Force said "we need to have 85-90% mask wearing. I must say his statement in opposition to President Trump, who cited some deranged doctor who said mask wearing is not the solution. Seems Trump is not concerned about Science, the solution to Covid, has no empathy, no compassion, but continues to lie solely to help ensure his re-election if Covid continues to ravage across the U.S.

Again, as I continue to advocate, the State, the County, the City, must have a true deterrence to not wearing a mask. The days of sole encouragement is over! Fines, consequences for those 'Covid-Idiots' young college age people out on the streets of Seattle, the County, WA State must wear a mask, or as the Admiral said we won't get a handle on decreasing Covid-19.

And, again, I don't want to hear one more time that consequences including fines, and other consequences can't be doled out. Get creative- and as stated if it is a violation for young people to drive down 1st Ave in Belltown or anywhere else in WA at 80 mph, drive DUI, not wear seat-belt, text while driving, etc. they are cited. Similarly so, they should be cited, fined, off the streets if they refuse to wear a mask. These are not 5-yr-olds, and if these young people who defiantly do not wear masks, and think they're invulnerable to Covid-19 - they're 'dead' wrong, and putting all of us that are out on the streets at risk.

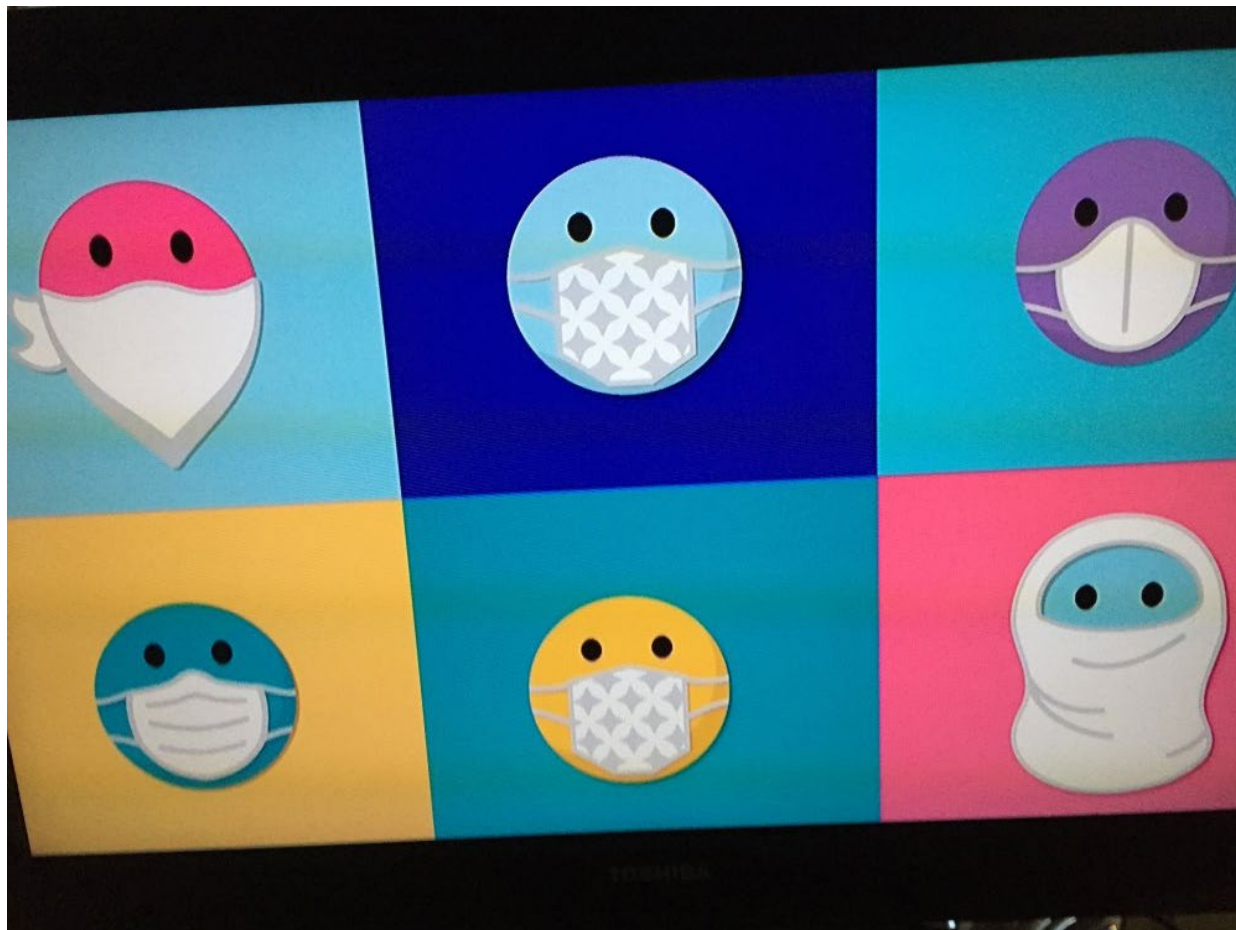
I will include this email in another plea to Cong Jayapal, Senator Murray, and Senator Cantwell. IF Mayor Durkan, the City Council won't act, the County won't act to have a true deterrence, then those of us who are at risk from these "Covid-Idiots", like myself won't hesitate to ensure that 85-90% do wear masks, not the >50% I commonly see not doing so!!

As also stated, as a Vietnam Era Veteran, in the USN if service members broke serious rules, they're would be consequences, not solely 'encouragement' - severe punishment, court martial, brig time!

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle WA 98121
206-388-9054



Mask Up, Washington

coronavirus.wa.gov/masks

TOSHIBA

From: [Marilyn Goldman](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Madrona Farmers Market and other issues
Date: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2:36:18 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Mayor Durkan,

Please increase the number of vendors at the Farmers Markets in Seattle, and please forbid dogs from them. I have witnessed and been terrified by dogs on long leashes near me getting into fights. With social distancing and little space to move I have tripped over their very long leashes. Their owners are very cavalier and say their dogs are friendly. They jump up on me!! With all the rules to wear masks, social distance and move quickly, why is this permitted? Only one member of a household is allowed to avoid crowding, and we stand in long lines but dogs are ok?

Madrona Farmers Market is very dangerous for shoppers standing, waiting in long lines to enter the market. The market is located in the parking lot of Grocery Outlet on MLK and Union Ave. which is small with many distracted drivers on their phones in SUVs driving in and out of parking spaces alongside shoppers. I have had cars honk, and come too close to me. The lines could enter the market on a dead end street directly behind the market. With so many regulations for entering the market because of Covid 19, the safety of customers who must stand in these lines is ignored. I complained to the manager at the market but was dismissed and chastised. Please act now and change this preventable but currently unsafe situation for the public who want to purchase fresh produce and support local farmers.

Marilyn Goldman

From: [Joel Day](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Mask Mandate Enforcement
Date: Friday, August 21, 2020 12:57:41 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Joel Day
215 10TH AVE E UNIT 1
Seattle, WA 98102
(206) 419-5053
joelday@gmail.com

Jenny Durkan,
As you are undoubtedly aware, both King County and the State of Washington have had face-covering mandates in response to COVID-19 in effect for quite some time.

According to the Department of Health, "not following the order may result in a misdemeanor subjecting the violator to a fine of up to \$100 and/or up-to 90 days in county jail per RCW 43.70.130(7), RCW 70.05.120(4), and WAC 246-100-070(3)." (1)

I am unaware of any active enforcement of these laws. I was also disturbed to learn that, according to Sgt. Lauren Truscott of the Seattle Police Department, "SPD will not be enforcing COVID-19 orders" (2), and that according to Det. Patrick Michaud of the Seattle Police Department, as described by The Seattle Times, "there is no law on the books that would come into play. In contrast, he said, police give out citations for people who don't wear bike helmets because there is a relevant state law." (2) "Ignorantia juris non excusat," I believe, applies both the citizens to follow laws and law enforcement officials to enforce those laws.

On August 9th, 2020, an event was held by Sean Feucht in Cal Anderson Park in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of the City of Seattle. (2) According to the Seattle Parks and Recreation department, Cal Anderson was and is currently "Temporarily Closed." (3) As reported, the vast majority of gatherers at this event were not wearing any face coverings. (2) I believe their presence and behavior posed a serious, life-threatening biological danger to the community.

A spokeswoman for Gov. Jay Inslee told The Seattle Times that "her office 'will have a conversation' with the Seattle Police Department about its lack of enforcement." I am not aware of the occurrence, contents, or any resulting change in policy enacted as a result of that conversation. (2) In the last two weeks, I have still yet to personally witness any enforcement activity.

It is my conclusion that:

1. Law enforcement agencies in our state are negligent by not enforcing the relevant laws.
2. Law enforcement agencies are exercising enforcement discretion beyond what is granted by the law.
3. Based on the inconsistent enforcement activity of a variety of laws (2, 3, 4) such as the occupation of a closed park, the Seattle Police Department is engaged in biased policing.
4. The governing bodies of Seattle, King County, and The State of Washington are negligent by having not ensured that law enforcement agencies fulfill their relevant responsibilities.

I am sure that you and our other elected officials would agree that mitigation of the severe impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic is contingent upon social distancing and the wearing face coverings. Voluntary adherence to the mask mandate is not adequate, given the failure of a significant number of individuals to do so. It is the government and law enforcement's responsibility to protect the lives of citizens and, without a doubt, not actively enforcing this mandate is responsible for otherwise preventable deaths.

I look forward to promptly receiving and reading an entirely original response to this letter. I will send another as a follow-up on September 7th if I do not receive a response.

Thank you,
Joel Day

Citations:

1. <https://www.doh.wa.gov/Emergencies/NovelCoronavirusOutbreak2020COVID19/ClothFaceCoveringsandMasks/ClothFaceCoveringsandMasksFAQ>
2. <https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/california-worship-leader-gathers-hundreds-in-cal-anderson-park-in-defiance-of-health-regulations>
3. <https://www.seattle.gov/parks/find/parks/cal-anderson-park> (as of 8/21/2020)
4. <https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/police-clear-cal-anderson-park-after-demonstrators-occupy-building-to-distribute-food-supplies>

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Lewis, Andrew](#); [Dawson, Parker](#); [LEG CouncilMembers](#); [Herbold, Lisa](#); [Strauss, Dan](#)
Cc: [KIRO TV](#); [KING 5 Assignment Desk](#); tips@komonews.com
Subject: Mask Wearing Seattle
Date: Monday, August 17, 2020 2:14:44 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan, CCM Lewis, CCM Herbold, CCM Strauss, City Council,

This early AM, about 1am Aug 17, I walked from mid-block 1st Ave, to 2nd Ave, to mid-block 2nd Ave. I saw only four people as I walked down the middle of each street, not on the sidewalk at least 15 ft from any of them, (and returned running a quick errand, a total of about 10-15 minutes). One young man was standing on 1st Ave smoking w/o mask, the three others walking down the street were not wearing masks. From out my window during the day, I commonly see at least >50% not wearing masks.

If there are SPD Parking Ticket Attendants giving out Parking Tickets, during this Pandemic why can't they enforce mask wearing? The time for solely urging/education of mask wearing should be over! There should be consequences for those not wearing masks....as CDC guidelines, Gov Inslee, and even you, Mayor Durkan apparently support people wearing masks to help reduce the cases/deaths from Covid-19 in Seattle/King Co, WA state.

Defunding the SPD was a huge mistake, with budget and number of SPD at bare minimum can not protect the citizenry and property of the City of Seattle. Defunding SPD makes Seattle less safe. SPD Chief Best resignation makes SPD poorer, and the City less safe.

It is about time you, Madam Mayor, and the entire City Council step down. Your handling of the situation in Seattle during this Pandemic during the last weeks and months has been deplorable!

Especially CCM Lewis, CCM Herbold, CCM Strauss lied, when Oct 2019 each said in a meeting that SPD needed more officers. CCM Strauss called for another Precinct; CCM Herbold called for increase SPD salary so that SPD would not be 'poached' from Seattle to other areas in WA State, and CCM Lewis also called for more SPD at that meeting.

King County Sheriff's department, SPD are MIA!

When I was in the USN during the Vietnam War, and within the entire military as of today, there are consequences for breaking serious rules - warning, court-martial, brig time (jail).

Not wearing masks as Dr. Fauci, and in Seattle retired Gen Mattis states we must wear masks, SD, and must not be divisive!

It is time for you to step down, along with the entire Seattle City Council. You all have handled Seattle needs during the last weeks, months with a lack of integrity.

Despicable.

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle 98121

From: [Anne Morris](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Mask awareness at Public Parks
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 8:31:55 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

Firstly I would like to thank you for your leadership during this time.

I was dismayed over the weekend when we took our first family outing on the Burke Gilman, since COVID-19. Traveling with my husband and children (ages 1 and 6) we had expected to find most other people wearing masks but it was the opposite. In the 5 minutes we were on the trail we must have seen only 2-4 of the 30+ people we saw riding bikes, jogging, etc. From my understanding, this is a violation of our state's new rules as there is no way to maintain a 6' distance on the trail, especially with people passing one another.

Our family will continue to stay on neighborhood streets. I am writing to you here as I am unable to find a better place to report it.

Thank you for your time in addressing this matter.

Very best,

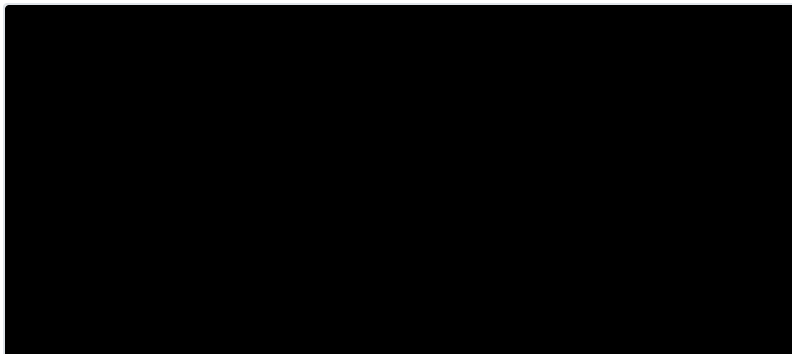
Anne Morris

From: [Monte Gordon](#)
To: [Montgomery County Council](#); [Mayor Wheeler](#); [LEG CouncilMembers](#); [andrew.johnson@minneapolismn.gov](#); [Lee Mayor \(MYR\)](#); [mayor@city-buffalo.com](#); [Governor](#); [governor@ky.gov](#); [govinfo@wisconsin.gov](#); [kevin.reich@minneapolismn.gov](#); [steve.fletcher@minneapolismn.gov](#); [ward15@cityofchicago.org](#); [Zachary Farley](#); [Letterforthemayor](#); [Mayor Lenny Curry](#); [City of Los Angeles](#); [mayor@houstontx.gov](#); [eog@dc.gov](#); [County Executive Johnny Olszewski](#); [New York State](#); [City of Madison via City of Madison](#); [Commissioner Fritz](#); [Barbara Vobejda](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Herbold, Lisa](#); [Sawant, Kshama](#); [chloe@portlandoregon.gov](#); [joann@portlandoregon.gov](#); [City Elected Officials Execs](#); [sharon.middleton@baltimorecity.gov](#); [danielle.mccray@baltimorecity.gov](#); [Cameron Barr](#); [Marty Baron](#); [Pete Byron](#); [blakem@nyassembly.gov](#); [bradley.doty@isp.idaho.gov](#); [City Council President](#); [bill.henry@baltimorecity.gov](#); [john.bullock@baltimorecity.gov](#); [City Info](#); [Cohen Zeke \(City Council\)](#); [edward.reisinger@baltimorecity.gov](#); [kristofer.burnett@baltimorecity.gov](#); [eric.costello@baltimorecity.gov](#); [isaac.schleifer@baltimorecity.gov](#); [leon.pinkett@baltimorecity.gov](#); [marypat.clarke@baltimorecity.gov](#); [robert.stokes@baltimorecity.gov](#); [shannon.sneed@baltimorecity.gov](#); [ryan.dorsey@baltimorecity.gov](#); [The Brookings Institution](#); [books@brookings.edu](#); [circdesk@brookings.edu](#); [communications@brookings.edu](#); [hrjobs@brookings.edu](#); [websupport@brookings.edu](#); [conference@brookings.edu](#); [development@brookings.edu](#); [investments@brookings.edu](#); [registrar@brookings.edu](#); [bertha.cerzosimo@montgomerycountymd.gov](#); [City of Los Angeles](#); [bstelter@gmail.com](#); [Corrections](#); [mayor@cityofberkeley.info](#); [cgroon@wildwoodnj.org](#); [InvitationForTheMayor](#); [Harris County Democratic Party](#); [council@smgov.net](#); [contact.nbcnews@nbcuni.com](#); [evening@cbsnews.com](#); [cselby@ci.olympia.wa.us](#); [Timothy Curran](#); [CountyBoard](#); [cityclerk@lacity.org](#); [City of Los Angeles](#); [City of Los Angeles](#); [Councilmember Rodriguez](#); [councilmember.buscaino@lacity.org](#); [councilmember.lee@lacity.org](#); [councilmember.martinez@lacity.org](#); [councilmember.price@lacity.org](#); [councilmember.wesson@lacity.org](#); [gilbert.cedillo@lacity.org](#); [ethics.commission@lacity.org](#); [selgstrand@cityofberkeley.info](#); [Jacquelyn McCormick](#); [Iskierping@cityofberkeley.info](#); [Tano Trachtenberg](#); [Cleta Winslow](#); [csmith@atlantaga.gov](#); [University of California Office of the President](#); [Councilmember Navarro's Office](#); [concilmember.navarro@montgomerycountymd.gov](#); [David Malitz](#); [Douglas Jehl](#); [david.ryu@lacity.org](#); [drhillis@atlantaga.gov](#); [hortond@district65.net](#); [Scott Vance](#); [Residence Gov \(GOV\)](#); [Eva Rodriguez](#); [Emilio Garcia-Ruiz](#); [Caragh E. Fisher](#); [elizabeth.g.hecht@abc.com](#); [Fred Hiatt](#); [Felicia Moore](#); [inquiries@feinstein.senate.gov](#); [James Kenney](#); [Monica Norton](#); [Tracy Grant](#); [Tessa Muggeridge](#); [The New York Times](#)
Subject: Masks
Date: Thursday, August 13, 2020 5:24:59 PM
Attachments: [covid.png](#)
[fuck.you.png](#)

CAUTION: External Email

You democraps are straight up retarded. "We don't want the Feds in our city/We're going to send the Feds in to make sure you're wearing masks." Liberal regressive democrap hypocritical retardation. DUH

[Ben Shapiro: Democrats slammed federal presence in US cities, but they want to 'send the feds to yell at you about masks?'](#)



Ben Shapiro: Democrats slammed federal presence in US cities, but they w...

Yael Halon

Conservative political commentator, Ben Shapiro, pondered whether Joe Biden would rather have federal officers e...

**34 PEOPLE DIED IN CHICAGO THIS WEEK
FROM COVID GUNSHOT WOUNDS**



THEY WILL BE VOTING BY MAIL

Hiroshima

1945

2010



Detroit

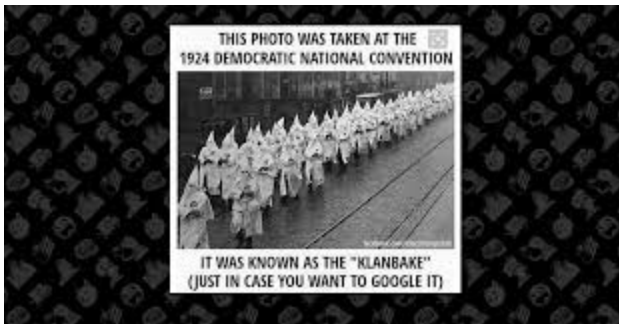
1945

2010



The Lesson?

It's easier to come back from
a nuclear strike than
5 decades of Democrat control of
government



Emergency procedure for if you see a friend or colleague beginning to swallow main stream media bullshit



JUST WHEN YOU THOUGHT THE WASHINGTON POST COULDN'T PUT OUT ANYMORE PROPAGANDA



THEY HIRE JOHN PODESTA AS A CONTRIBUTING COLUMNIST...

THE LAST AMERICAN YEARBOOK



DEMOCRATIC

★ COMMITMENT 2020

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY POLL



Buttigieg

18%



Biden

16%



Solemani

15%



Plague

14%



Warren

13%



Extended Warranties

Telemarketer

8%



SquarePants

6%



Sanders

5%



Rodents

2%



Bloomberg

2%

WhatSaMatta University Poll 1/9/2020

This is George Soros.



-Abrasive At the t

BUSTED!
Remember this the next time
the Soros-funded liberals call you
a racist, fascist, or Nazi.



TRUMP SUPPORTERS

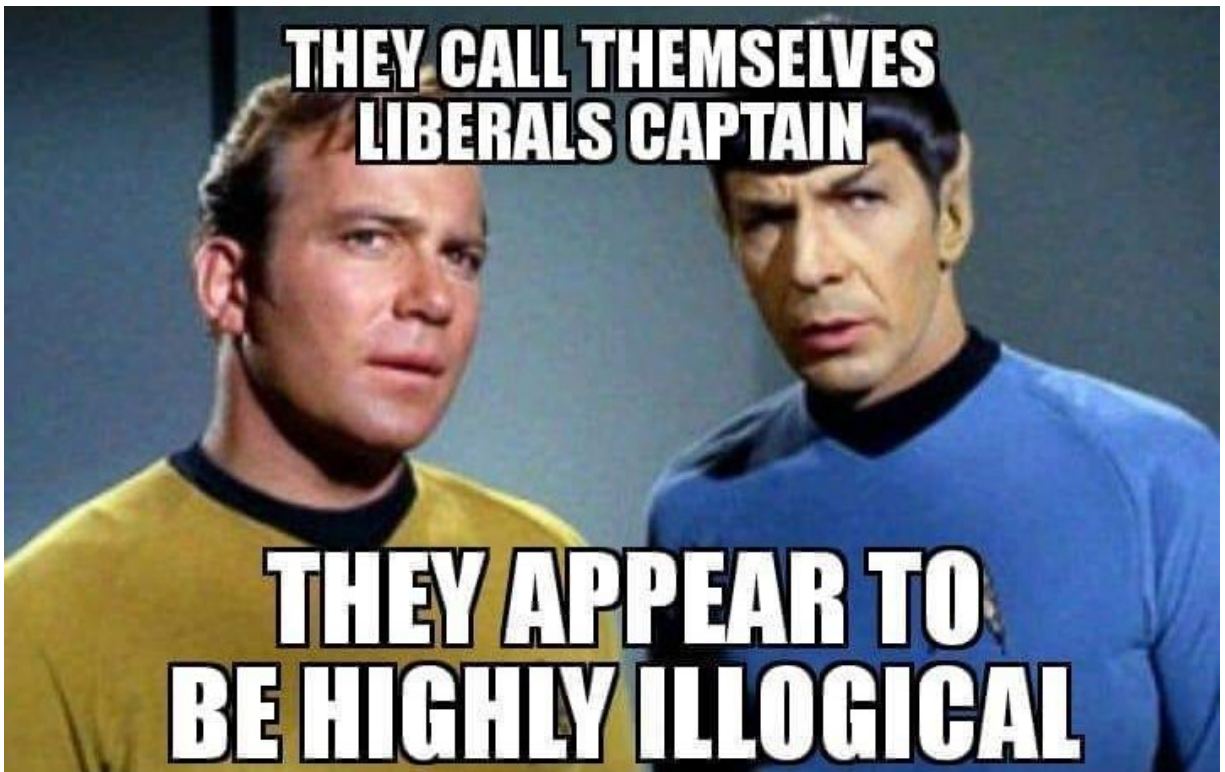


DEMOCRATS

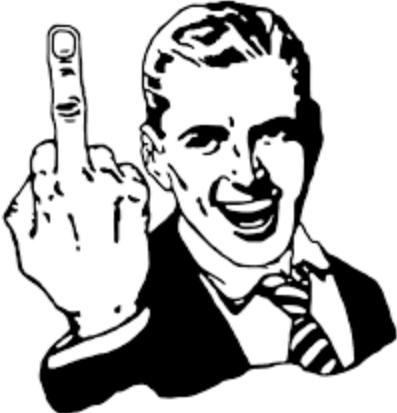
**Governor Northam:
It's probably best
not to do tyrant shit**



**when your state flag has
a picture of a citizen
armed with a sword and
spear standing on the
body of a dead tyrant.
Just sayin.**



FUCK YOU



From: mrmooore884@gmail.com
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Mass Baptism Ceremony at Cal Anderson Park last night
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 9:33:31 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Ms. Durkan,

As you may be aware, there was a large event at Cal Anderson Park last night to baptize a number of people. I have nothing against religion, but video and pictures show that virtually nobody was wearing masks or social distancing at all, meaning that it was the perfect environment to spread COVID-19. You need to do something about this. This is the kind of gathering that is going to kill more people if we don't stop it. I find it appalling that this event was allowed to go on, and that the masks and social distancing went out the window immediately. How was this allowed to happen?

Additionally, almost everyone of the event appeared to be white. Letting white people congregate and spread COVID-19 while people of color are the worst affected by the disease speaks to the systemic oppression of people of color. If you don't do something about this, you should be viewed as complicit in the systemic racist responses of government.

As a voter and citizen of Seattle, I cannot vote for a mayor who stands idly by while this happens, especially when cCOVID-19 affects people of color more than any other community. Please come out against this, and make and enforce rules so that this doesn't happen again. My vote and the votes of thousands of others depends on it.

Thank you,
Stewart Moore
Attorney at Law and Concerned Citizen

From: [Butler, Karin](#)
To: [CEN All Users](#)
Subject: NEW! Health & Safety staff update
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 4:25:56 PM
Attachments: [Health & Safety Update 8.12.20 with links.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)

Hello Seattle Center!

Based on staff feedback, starting today we are pleased to introduce **a new, bi-weekly Health & Safety Update for staff**. See attached!

With the uncertainty of the current environment and ever-evolving information and guidance, we hope that these regular updates will provide the information you need to respond to changing conditions in a way that helps you in your daily work.

This week's edition includes:

- Highlight on masks
- Employee resource links
- Update on the Monorail's approach to health/safety practices

We'll use this bi-weekly update to highlight staff safety protocols, new cleaning and sanitation procedures and resident organization planning, preparation, and reopenings. (Supervisors, we ask you to please share this info with staff who may not access email regularly.)

Feel to send feedback and your questions! The Health & Safety Update editorial team includes me, Deborah Daoust, Julia Colson, Sascha Sprinkle and Lance Miller.

Check it out!

Karin

Karin Butler
Strategic Advisor, Organizational Development
Seattle Center
305 Harrison Street
Seattle, WA 98109

desk: 206.684.7153 mobile: 206.510.2216
email: karin.butler@seattle.gov

seattlecenter.com
facebook.com/seattlecenter
twitter.com/seattlecenter



Seattle Center creates exceptional events, experiences and environments that delight and inspire the human spirit to build stronger communities.

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Nyland, Kelsey](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:41 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

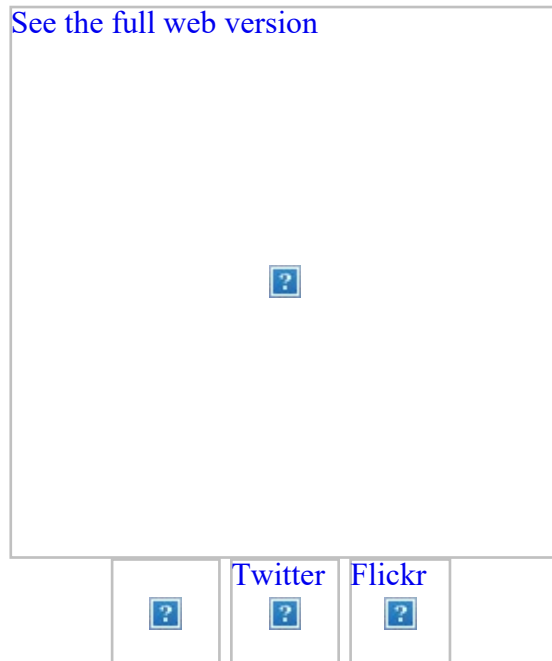
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Derrick, Anthony](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:45 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

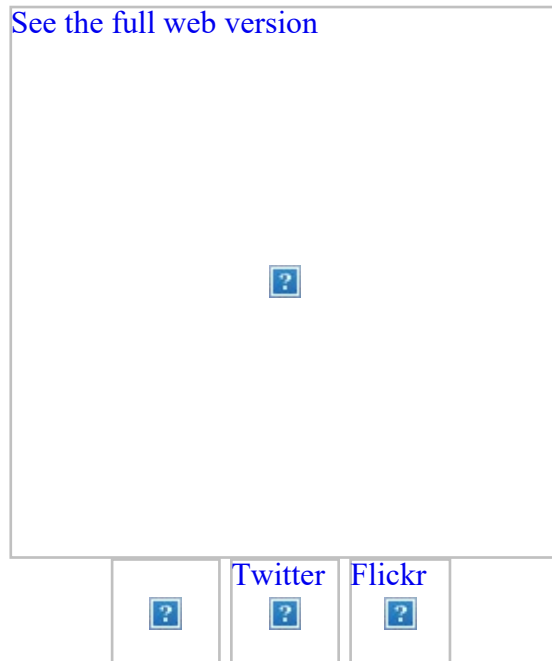
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Hightower, Kamaria](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:41 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

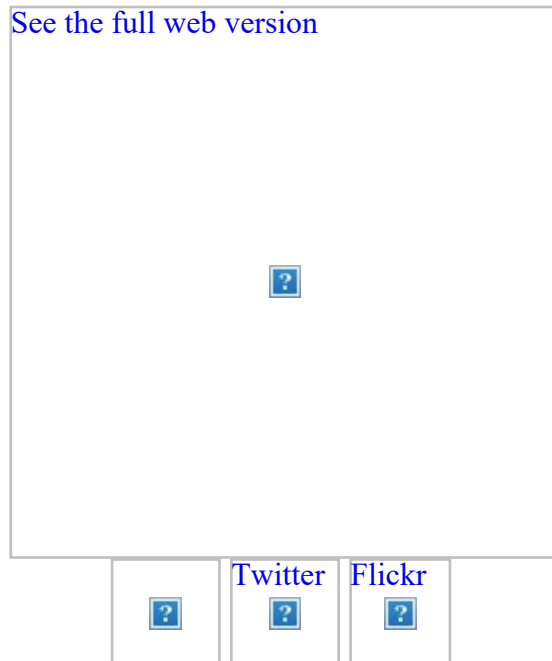
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Kellogg, Chelsea](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:43 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

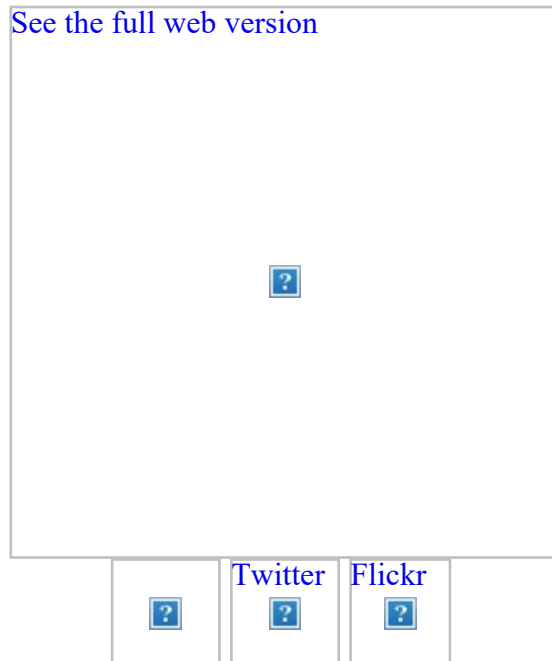
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Kellogg, Chelsea](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:41 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

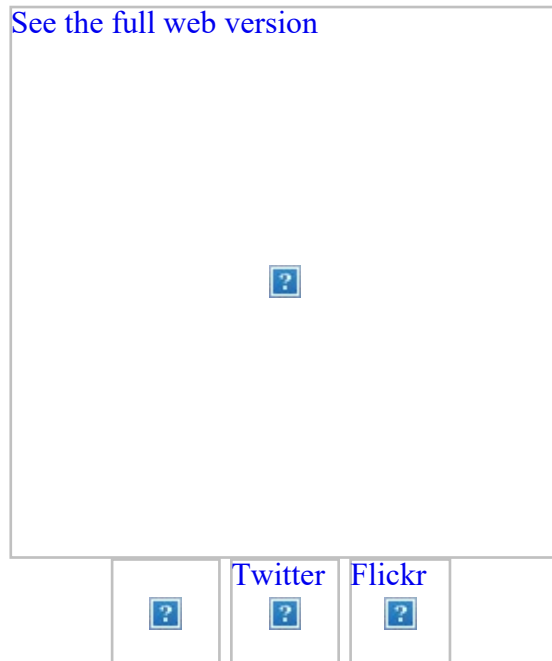
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Executive Press Office](#)
To: [Formas, Stephanie](#)
Subject: NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 2:46:47 PM

CAUTION: External Email

King County Executive Dow Constantine - News



Aug. 24, 2020

Contact: [Chase Gallagher](#)
206-263-8537

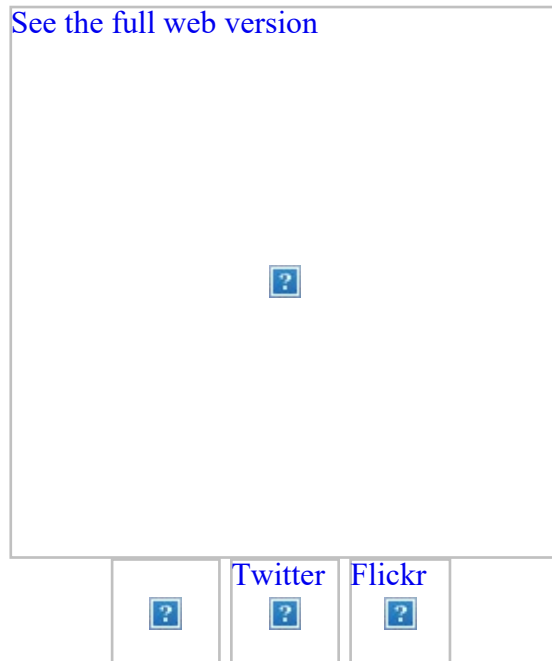
NEWS: Free face masks available at King County Safeway locations; King County free mask event in Issaquah on Tuesday

Customers at King County locations of Safeway will be able to take home free

face masks with their groceries starting today with a new partnership between King County, Safeway, and UFCW Local 21. King County is also hosting a free mask distribution event in Issaquah on Tuesday Aug. 25.

King County purchased more than 25 million face masks for county residents, and to date has distributed more than 14 million reusable and disposable masks through direct distribution and partnerships with local chambers of commerce and other community organizations.

"As we all learn to wear masks when we're heading into a public setting, we're starting to see progress in defeating the spread of COVID-19, and this partnership between Safeway and UFCW 21 will help get more masks into the hands of people throughout King County," said Executive Constantine.



Follow Executive Constantine at kingcounty.gov/exec

From: [Isabelle Halaka](#)
To: [Herbold, Lisa](#); [Morales, Tammy](#); [Pedersen, Alex](#); [Lewis, Andrew](#); [Strauss, Dan](#); [Juarez, Debora](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Sawant, Kshama](#); [Gonzalez, Lorena](#); [Mosqueda, Teresa](#)
Subject: NON-COVID COMPLIANT LARGE GATHERING AT CAL
Date: Sunday, August 9, 2020 7:53:08 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Hello,

I am a resident of District 3 in Seattle. Today on Sunday, August 9 2020, I witnessed a massive gathering at Cal Anderson Park for a "Sean FeuchtLet Us Worship Concert" with over 200 people not wearing masks and not socially distancing whatsoever. SPD is so quick to respond to peaceful protests, where everyone is wearing masks, to brutally repress them but they are nowhere to be seen when there is a crowd of 200+ white people gathering against Washington State and City of Seattle COVID Guidelines under the guise of religion. We are in the middle of a pandemic and absolutely nothing has been done to shut this large gathering down. They are doing mass baptisms with the same tub of shared water, a perfect place for coronavirus to spread. The police are meant to enforce public safety and considering we're in the middle of a pandemic this is a massive public safety and health issue. This is TWO blocks away from the East Precinct, where are the officers to break up the crowd? If SPD can't even respond to such a serious public safety issue then who are they serving? What is their purpose? Who are they helping? Please vote to defund the police by AT LEAST 50% tomorrow.

Hope you make the right decision or your tenure in City Council will be over shortly.

Sincerely,

Isabelle Halaka

From: [Sharon M](#) on behalf of [Sharon Mentyka](#)
To: [Derrick, Anthony](#)
Subject: New Kids Guide to Coronavirus
Date: Thursday, August 27, 2020 1:36:16 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Good afternoon:

I'm writing to let you know of a free Covid-19 resource for children that you may be interested in sharing with the community and your readers.

As a local Seattle children's writer (see my published credits below) I recently received a grant from [4Culture, Seattle/King County's Cultural Relief Creative Response Program](#) to create a children's guide to the coronavirus. My resulting 24-page illustrated 'zine—A KIDS' GUIDE TO THE CORONAVIRUS A.K.A. THE CROWN BUG—offers information, hope, and answers some of the questions kids aged 7-10 are bound to be having but might not feel comfortable asking.

As the pandemic continues to unfold, kids as well as their parents are struggling with a new normal—social distancing, wearing masks, remote learning—the booklet is part-science, part-comic and 100% reassuring at a time when children need to know that even in a world that can sometimes seem big and scary, most people are good, they can make a difference, and every single tiny act of kindness matters.

PDF copies of [A KIDS' GUIDE TO THE CORONAVIRUS](#) are available (for free!) in English, Spanish and Chinese at my website at www.sharonmentyka.com. Additional language versions are in the works, thanks to individual donors. In addition, a limited number of printed copies are available in English, Spanish and Chinese. I would also be happy to send you the PDFs directly if you prefer, and mail you a printed set, if you are interested.

Along with 4Culture, we are looking to achieve the widest distribution possible for this resource in the county and state, to health facilities, community centers, libraries and schools as well as the general public, and would appreciate any help you can give towards that goal.

Please let me know if you have any questions.
Thank you in advance!

Sharon Mentyka
Children's Writer



www.SharonMentyka.com
@writerSharon

THINK SMART, BE FEARLESS: A BIOGRAPHY OF BILL GATES

2019, Sasquatch Books (Little Bigfoot)

Amazon Editors' Pick: Best Children's Nonfiction Books of 2019

"The text is lively...with illustrations that nicely capture the energy of the text...Eye-opening for young people who often take their technology for granted." ~ *Kirkus Reviews*

CHASING AT THE SURFACE

2016, West Margins Press

2016 Winner, *National Outdoor Book Award (NOBA)*, Children's category

Outstanding Science Trade Book for Students K-12, *National Science Teachers Association (NSTA)* and *Children's Book Council*

YA Honorable Mention, *Sigurd F. Olson Nature Writing Award (SONWA)*

"Moments close to the orcas are breathtakingly described, accentuating the thrill as the whales breach, sound, and vocalize. Basing her story on actual events, the author has created a poignant novel that vividly celebrates the interconnected nature of all living creatures. Like the eerily beautiful voices of the orcas in the ocean, this book will haunt readers." ~ *Kirkus Reviews*

From: [Charlie Kunkel](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: PLEASE CLOSE DOWN ALKI
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 6:22:40 PM

CAUTION: External Email

During the last few days weekends there have been people by the thousands on Alki, and only about a QUARTER of which are wearing masks. They are congregating in incredibly unsafe numbers in distances and are a HUGE public health threat. If we are EVER going to get through this pandemic, this behavior MUST STOP. And that's just during the day. I've lived on Alki for almost 20 years and I've never seen so much lawless behavior. The constant drag racing, drug deals, illegal bonfires, fireworks, shootings, and congregating in large numbers is now happening at all hours of the day and night. Please help! Can we not shut down Alki to all car traffic like you have with so many other streets???

Thank you very much!
Charles Kunkel
Alki Beach Resident
Seattle, WA

From: no-reply@apply4.com
To: [AndyReynolds](#)
Subject: Permit #SEAFIL001160 - : Filmapp Application Summary SEAFIL001160 - Production title: TNB Publicity
Date: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 4:56:36 PM
Attachments: [Application-SEAFIL001160-summary-V-1.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Your application to film in the City of Seattle has been successfully submitted. Attached is a summary of the application you have made.

The Film Permit Specialist will contact you shortly with any follow-up questions and request for additional materials if needed. Please note, a Certificate of Insurance and Additional Insured Endorsement must be uploaded to the system before your final permit is issued. Please see Page 5 of the Seattle Film Manual for insurance requirements.

*****Please do not reply to this e-mail***** – If you need to get in touch, please e-mail us at filmoffice@seattle.gov or call the film office directly at 206.233.3948.

Production title: **TNB Publicity**

[View application #SEAFIL001160](#)

From: no-reply@apply4.com
To: [OED_FilmOffice](#)
Subject: Permit #SEAFIL001160 - : New Application Notification - Production title: TNB Publicity
Date: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 4:56:35 PM
Attachments: [Application-SEAFIL001160-summary-V-1.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

A new application has been submitted.

Production title: **TNB Publicity**

[View application #SEAFIL001160](#)

From: [David Myers](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 12:18:38 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Re: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I am writing to urge you to do your part to make sure that mask-wearing is voluntary, not mandatory in our communities.

Many jurisdictions are basing their face mask policies on guidance from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has flip-flopped its position on face coverings several times since March but is now recommending that everyone wear a mask in public. This recommendation is not supported by strong empirical evidence. Though there is science to support mask-wearing, there's also a preponderance of science showing that masks can cause considerable harm and are ineffective in preventing the spread of coronavirus. There is also no science supporting the use of masks by healthy individuals. So emergency orders that are being issued to help protect public health are actually hurting individuals' physical and emotional well being — and violating their basic human rights, constitutional rights and religious rights.

Evidence that masks reduce the transmission of viral respiratory infections within community settings is equivocal at best. A recent meta-analysis (bit.ly/2VHaubd) that included nearly a dozen randomized, controlled trials and 10 observational studies found that there was no clear clinical or laboratory-confirmed evidence that masks prevent infection. Even the U.S. Surgeon General has noted that masks “are not effective in preventing the general public from catching the coronavirus.” (bit.ly/31Dgdm5)

In terms of harm, studies show that wearing a face covering reduces blood and tissue oxygenation — which can be deadly — while increasing carbon dioxide levels. The use of masks can also increase the risk of infection and the spread of viral illness (particularly cloth masks), hinder detoxification that occurs through exhalation, impair the immune system, and cause a wide range of other physical and psychological issues. (bit.ly/31Epv1e). Moreover, some masks have been found to contain known carcinogens, which put people at risk from inhaling toxic chemicals and having them come into contact with their skin.

There is no science to support the use of masks by healthy individuals, and the World Health Organization backed this up when it said, “WHO stands by recommendations to not wear masks if you are not sick or caring for someone who is sick.” Forcing healthy individuals to wear face coverings is a completely unnecessary intervention that dehumanizes their interactions with others. More important, it eliminates their right to make informed decisions about what risks and precautions they are willing to take.

It is unethical and unconstitutional to subject healthy, law-abiding citizens to measures that can result in physical and emotional harm and that impinge on their ability to move freely throughout society. For those with deeply held religious beliefs, mask mandates violate their ability to abide by natural law and follow their convictions to walk in faith, not fear. As such,

the decision to wear a mask is a highly personal one and should not be universally mandated; measures that are meant to protect the community as a whole are not effective if they hurt individuals in that community.

Mandatory medicine and mandated interventions such as social distancing and mask-wearing have no place in a free society; citizens want to maintain the right to make responsible decisions about what is best for themselves and their children based on their own unique circumstances. I urge you to do the right thing, stand for choice and protect all individuals by encouraging — not mandating — the use of face masks in the community. This policy can be bolstered by asking at-risk populations and those who are sick to self-quarantine, with society taking the best care of them possible.

Thank you for your continued leadership during these unprecedented times and for upholding the health and the rights of your constituents.

Sincerely,
David Myers
trumdg22@yahoo.com
2111 NE 82nd St Seattle, WA 98115 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at www.oneclickpolitics.com. OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact info@oneclickpolitics.com

From: [Elena Stair](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities
Date: Saturday, August 1, 2020 11:02:07 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Re: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I am writing to urge you to do your part to make sure that mask-wearing is voluntary, not mandatory in our communities.

Many jurisdictions are basing their face mask policies on guidance from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has flip-flopped its position on face coverings several times since March but is now recommending that everyone wear a mask in public. This recommendation is not supported by strong empirical evidence. Though there is science to support mask-wearing, there's also a preponderance of science showing that masks can cause considerable harm and are ineffective in preventing the spread of coronavirus. There is also no science supporting the use of masks by healthy individuals. So emergency orders that are being issued to help protect public health are actually hurting individuals' physical and emotional well being — and violating their basic human rights, constitutional rights and religious rights.

Evidence that masks reduce the transmission of viral respiratory infections within community settings is equivocal at best. A recent meta-analysis (bit.ly/2VHaubd) that included nearly a dozen randomized, controlled trials and 10 observational studies found that there was no clear clinical or laboratory-confirmed evidence that masks prevent infection. Even the U.S. Surgeon General has noted that masks “are not effective in preventing the general public from catching the coronavirus.” (bit.ly/31Dgdm5)

In terms of harm, studies show that wearing a face covering reduces blood and tissue oxygenation — which can be deadly — while increasing carbon dioxide levels. The use of masks can also increase the risk of infection and the spread of viral illness (particularly cloth masks), hinder detoxification that occurs through exhalation, impair the immune system, and cause a wide range of other physical and psychological issues. (bit.ly/31Epv1e). Moreover, some masks have been found to contain known carcinogens, which put people at risk from inhaling toxic chemicals and having them come into contact with their skin.

There is no science to support the use of masks by healthy individuals, and the World Health Organization backed this up when it said, “WHO stands by recommendations to not wear masks if you are not sick or caring for someone who is sick.” Forcing healthy individuals to wear face coverings is a completely unnecessary intervention that dehumanizes their interactions with others. More important, it eliminates their right to make informed decisions about what risks and precautions they are willing to take.

It is unethical and unconstitutional to subject healthy, law-abiding citizens to measures that can result in physical and emotional harm and that impinge on their ability to move freely throughout society. For those with deeply held religious beliefs, mask mandates violate their ability to abide by natural law and follow their convictions to walk in faith, not fear. As such,

the decision to wear a mask is a highly personal one and should not be universally mandated; measures that are meant to protect the community as a whole are not effective if they hurt individuals in that community.

Mandatory medicine and mandated interventions such as social distancing and mask-wearing have no place in a free society; citizens want to maintain the right to make responsible decisions about what is best for themselves and their children based on their own unique circumstances. I urge you to do the right thing, stand for choice and protect all individuals by encouraging — not mandating — the use of face masks in the community. This policy can be bolstered by asking at-risk populations and those who are sick to self-quarantine, with society taking the best care of them possible.

Thank you for your continued leadership during these unprecedented times and for upholding the health and the rights of your constituents.

Sincerely,
Elena Stair
elena.stair@gmail.com
13317 15th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98125 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at www.oneclickpolitics.com. OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact info@oneclickpolitics.com

From: [James Bollen](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities
Date: Thursday, August 27, 2020 9:54:08 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Re: Please ensure masks are a choice in our communities

Dear Mayor Durkan,

I am writing to urge you to do your part to make sure that mask-wearing is voluntary, not mandatory in our communities.

Many jurisdictions are basing their face mask policies on guidance from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC has flip-flopped its position on face coverings several times since March but is now recommending that everyone wear a mask in public. This recommendation is not supported by strong empirical evidence. Though there is science to support mask-wearing, there's also a preponderance of science showing that masks can cause considerable harm and are ineffective in preventing the spread of coronavirus. There is also no science supporting the use of masks by healthy individuals. So emergency orders that are being issued to help protect public health are actually hurting individuals' physical and emotional well being — and violating their basic human rights, constitutional rights and religious rights.

Evidence that masks reduce the transmission of viral respiratory infections within community settings is equivocal at best. A recent meta-analysis (bit.ly/2VHaubd) that included nearly a dozen randomized, controlled trials and 10 observational studies found that there was no clear clinical or laboratory-confirmed evidence that masks prevent infection. Even the U.S. Surgeon General has noted that masks “are not effective in preventing the general public from catching the coronavirus.” (bit.ly/31Dgdm5)

In terms of harm, studies show that wearing a face covering reduces blood and tissue oxygenation — which can be deadly — while increasing carbon dioxide levels. The use of masks can also increase the risk of infection and the spread of viral illness (particularly cloth masks), hinder detoxification that occurs through exhalation, impair the immune system, and cause a wide range of other physical and psychological issues. (bit.ly/31Epv1e). Moreover, some masks have been found to contain known carcinogens, which put people at risk from inhaling toxic chemicals and having them come into contact with their skin.

There is no science to support the use of masks by healthy individuals, and the World Health Organization backed this up when it said, “WHO stands by recommendations to not wear masks if you are not sick or caring for someone who is sick.” Forcing healthy individuals to wear face coverings is a completely unnecessary intervention that dehumanizes their interactions with others. More important, it eliminates their right to make informed decisions about what risks and precautions they are willing to take.

It is unethical and unconstitutional to subject healthy, law-abiding citizens to measures that can result in physical and emotional harm and that impinge on their ability to move freely throughout society. For those with deeply held religious beliefs, mask mandates violate their ability to abide by natural law and follow their convictions to walk in faith, not fear. As such,

the decision to wear a mask is a highly personal one and should not be universally mandated; measures that are meant to protect the community as a whole are not effective if they hurt individuals in that community.

Mandatory medicine and mandated interventions such as social distancing and mask-wearing have no place in a free society; citizens want to maintain the right to make responsible decisions about what is best for themselves and their children based on their own unique circumstances. I urge you to do the right thing, stand for choice and protect all individuals by encouraging — not mandating — the use of face masks in the community. This policy can be bolstered by asking at-risk populations and those who are sick to self-quarantine, with society taking the best care of them possible.

Thank you for your continued leadership during these unprecedented times and for upholding the health and the rights of your constituents.

Sincerely,
James Bollen
jambollen@gmail.com
3900 2nd AVE NE APT 207 Seattle, WA 98105 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at www.oneclickpolitics.com. OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact info@oneclickpolitics.com

From: [Esther Grace Kronenberg](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Police COVID enforcement
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 12:43:14 PM
Attachments: [7-29-20 Re Recall of Snaza.pdf](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan,

Please send attached transcript for the recall petition of Sheriff John Snaza of Thurston County concerning statutory requirements and discretion to enforce the Governor's COVID 19 orders. It will shed light on the failure to act by the Seattle Police Department to enforce COVID 19 requirements.

The Judge's ruling begins on page 29

Thank you.
Jerry Dierker
2826 Cooper Point Rd. NW
Olympia WA 98502
(360) 866-5287

From: [Nelson, Laurel](#)
To: [Hightower, Kamaria](#)
Cc: [Hutton, Kate](#)
Subject: RE: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:47:20 PM
Attachments: [image006.png](#)
[image002.wmz](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image008.png](#)

Thanks, Kamaria.

Laurel Nelson

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)

City of Seattle

105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104

D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov



Accredited since April 2016

From: Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:46 PM
To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

Thanks, Laurel - she reached out to the Mayor's office too. CC'd you on my response to her.

From: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:41 PM
To: Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

Hi Kamaria,

See media Q below. Do you want us to respond?

As you may know, we are generally aware of marches and/or events occurring throughout the week/weekends, but don't actively monitor every event nor do we have any staff onsite monitoring. We rely on other departments to let us know if there are significant public safety concerns. OEM is not in the position to enforce health regulations.

Please advise on how you wish us to proceed. Thanks, Kamaria.

Laurel Nelson

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)

City of Seattle

105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104

D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) / [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov



Accredited since April 2016

From: Nina Shapiro <nshapiro@seattletimes.com>

Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:06 PM

To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>

Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>

Subject: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Laurel and Kate,

I'm working on a story today about an event in Cal Anderson Park last night put on by a preacher named Sean Feucht. He brought hundreds of people there to pray, dance and listen to music – mostly unmasked, and no social distancing.

<https://twitter.com/seanfeucht/status/1292848041876021248?s=20>

The city parks department says such events are monitored by your center. Can you tell me if you were aware of this event and if your department is doing anything to enforce health regulations? Is there anything being done about this now, after the fact? If someone could give me a call at the number below, that would be great.

Thanks,

Nina

Nina Shapiro
Seattle Times reporter

(206) 464-3303

<https://www.seattletimes.com/author/nina-shapiro/>

Twitter: @NinaShapiro

From: [Formas, Stephanie](#)
To: [Walha, Tina](#)
Subject: RE: Community Serenade Info for Randy
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:50:00 PM

No live music. Period. Gov's office pinged me about an event with a DJ – that is not even allowed.

From: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:47 PM
To: Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Community Serenade Info for Randy

Any issues with me getting clarification from PHSKC/State on the Seattle Opera proposal below? It's live music, so I want to be totally sure...

From: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:32 PM
To: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Community Serenade Info for Randy

Questions answered.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Christina Scheppelmann <christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>
Date: August 10, 2020 at 2:57:31 PM PDT
To: "Engstrom, Randy" <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Cc: "Lee, Allie" <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy

CAUTION: External Email

Thank you so much, Randy !

Here are the details for the Mayor's office:

2 SO staff members transport and set up speaker, keyboard, chair, and microphone, disinfect everything, and step away. There will be a disposable cover over the microphone that will be discarded after performance.

Singer and pianist arrive separately. Pianist sits at a distance of 10 ft from singer.

Singer sings without mask, facing away from pianist. Pianist will wear mask the whole time. The two will perform outdoors, facing spectators, who will stay in their rooms and listen from their windows/balconies.

Any spectators who chose to come outside will have to wear masks, stay at min 20ft distance of pianist and singer and at 6ft distance from each other monitored by SO and/or venue staff.

So, to be clear: ANY individuals physically present in the area (i.e., SO staff and venue staff, listeners) must stay at least 20 ft away (twice the distance recommended by the governor's memorandum). The same 2 staff members mentioned earlier will measure and mark the perimeter.

The 2 staff members will disinfect keyboard, chair, microphone, and speaker afterward.

Kind regards

Christina

Christina Scheppelmann

General Director

Seattle Opera

t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

On Aug 10, 2020, at 13:34, Engstrom, Randy
<Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov> wrote:

Hi Christina,

I got a question back from the Mayor's Office...How will the 2 performers be set up? I remember you saying it was on a vehicle, I can't recall; they seem to think this will make a difference. Please confirm when you are able.

Best,

Randy

From: Christina Scheppelmann

<christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>

Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 11:08 AM

To: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>

Cc: Lee, Allie <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy



CAUTION: External Email

Dear Randy,

Please kindly let us know if we can go ahead with the described Community Serenades.

We really need to be able to perform at this minimal level.

Thank you so very much !

Christina

Christina Scheppelmann

General Director

Seattle Opera | seattleopera.org
Performances at McCaw Hall | 321 Mercer St
Administrative and Ticket Office | 363 Mercer St

t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

e: christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org

[<image001.jpg>](#)

[Your financial support powers Opera at Home and also sustains us until we can join each other as a community to enjoy opera together again.](#)

[<image002.png>](#) [<image003.png>](#)

On Jul 24, 2020, at 17:30, Christina Scheppelmann
christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org wrote:

Dear Randy,

Thank you for yesterday's phone call !

Following up on the topic of community serenades here is a detailed description, please let me know if under the conditions described we can proceed with those small serenades:

Seattle Opera remains resolute in service to our community, even throughout the COVID-19 pandemic. This summer, we are launching Community Serenades, live vocal performances we hope bring healing to some of our most vulnerable neighbors, including isolated senior adults and people experiencing homelessness.

We are focused on communities most in need and are delighted to continue our partnership with Path with Art to present recitals, kicking off the series at Plymouth Housing. Additionally, we are collaborating with retirement communities to entertain older citizens deeply impacted by social isolation due to the pandemic. We hope to extend performances to health care professionals and Seattle-area neighborhoods in the future, as well.

The performances will feature a singer and pianist who will maintain recommended physical distance of 16 – 20 ft from any staff supporting the event. The performances will be amplified to allow residents to listen from the safety of their homes/rooms. As restrictions allow, residents may also listen from large outdoor spaces that allow for physical distancing per state and/or county guidelines. Seattle Opera staff will also ensure that safety protocols are in place by ensuring that masks are worn at all times (except during the performance for the artists), prescreening staff and artists, disinfecting all equipment pre- and post-performance and providing individually wrapped mic sleeves for the singer.

Thank you so much for everything,

Christina

PS: am looking for a camera director for the recording of ELIXIR arias which in edited version will be streamed via our social media channels – would you with your experience and connections into TV/Media have any suggestion - thank you again !

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

From: [Walha, Tina](#)
To: [Formas, Stephanie](#); [Engstrom, Randy](#)
Subject: RE: Community Serenade Info for Randy
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 4:06:35 PM

Damn, that's cold. What they're suggesting is having residents listen from their windows – is that even prohibited?

Randy, please see Stephanie's note below – doesn't sound promising for Seattle Opera, I'm sorry to say...

From: Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:51 PM
To: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Subject: RE: Community Serenade Info for Randy

No live music. Period. Gov's office pinged me about an event with a DJ – that is not even allowed.

From: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:47 PM
To: Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Community Serenade Info for Randy

Any issues with me getting clarification from PHSKC/State on the Seattle Opera proposal below? It's live music, so I want to be totally sure...

From: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 3:32 PM
To: Walha, Tina <Tina.Walha@seattle.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Community Serenade Info for Randy

Questions answered.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Christina Scheppelmann <christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>
Date: August 10, 2020 at 2:57:31 PM PDT
To: "Engstrom, Randy" <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Cc: "Lee, Allie" <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy

CAUTION: External Email

Thank you so much, Randy !

Here are the details for the Mayor's office:

2 SO staff members transport and set up speaker, keyboard, chair, and microphone, disinfect everything, and step away. There will be a disposable cover over the microphone that will be discarded after performance.

Singer and pianist arrive separately. Pianist sits at a distance of 10 ft from singer.

Singer sings without mask, facing away from pianist. Pianist will wear mask the whole time. The two will perform outdoors, facing spectators, who will stay in their rooms and listen from their windows/balconies.

Any spectators who chose to come outside will have to wear masks, stay at min 20ft distance of pianist and singer and at 6ft distance from each other monitored by SO and/or venue staff.

So, to be clear: ANY individuals physically present in the area (i.e., SO staff and venue staff, listeners) must stay at least 20 ft away (twice the distance recommended by the governor's memorandum). The same 2 staff members mentioned earlier will measure and mark the perimeter.

The 2 staff members will disinfect keyboard, chair, microphone, and speaker afterward.

Kind regards

Christina

Christina Scheppelmann

General Director

Seattle Opera

t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

On Aug 10, 2020, at 13:34, Engstrom, Randy
<Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov> wrote:

Hi Christina,

I got a question back from the Mayor's Office...How will the 2 performers be set up? I remember you saying it was on a vehicle, I can't recall; they seem to think this will make a difference. Please confirm when you are able.

Best,

Randy

From: Christina Scheppelmann
<christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 11:08 AM
To: Engstrom, Randy <Randy.Engstrom@seattle.gov>
Cc: Lee, Allie <Allie.Lee@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Community Serenade Info for Randy

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Randy,

Please kindly let us know if we can go ahead with the described Community Serenades.
We really need to be able to perform at this minimal level.

Thank you so very much !
Christina

Christina Scheppelmann

General Director

Seattle Opera | seattleopera.org
Performances at McCaw Hall | 321 Mercer St
Administrative and Ticket Office | 363 Mercer St

t: [206.676.5511](tel:206.676.5511)

e: christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org

[<image001.jpg>](#)

[Your financial support powers Opera at Home and also sustains us until we can join each other as a community to enjoy opera together again.](#)

[<image002.png>](#) [<image003.png>](#)

On Jul 24, 2020, at 17:30, Christina Scheppelmann
<christina.scheppelmann@seattleopera.org> wrote:

Dear Randy,

Thank you for yesterday's phone call !

Following up on the topic of community serenades here is a detailed description, please let me know if under the conditions described we can proceed with those small serenades:

Seattle Opera remains resolute in service to our community, even throughout the COVID-19 pandemic. This summer, we are launching Community Serenades, live vocal performances we hope bring healing to some of our most vulnerable neighbors, including isolated senior adults and people experiencing homelessness.

We are focused on communities most in need and are delighted to continue our partnership with Path with Art to present recitals, kicking off the series at Plymouth Housing. Additionally, we are collaborating with retirement communities to entertain older citizens deeply impacted by social isolation due to the pandemic. We hope to extend performances to health care professionals and Seattle-area neighborhoods in the future, as well.

The performances will feature a singer and pianist who will maintain recommended physical distance of 16 – 20 ft from any staff supporting the event. The performances will be amplified to allow residents to listen from the safety of their homes/rooms. As restrictions allow, residents may also listen from large outdoor spaces that allow for physical distancing per state and/or county guidelines. Seattle Opera staff will also ensure that safety protocols are in place by ensuring that masks are worn at all times (except during the performance for the artists), prescreening staff and artists, disinfecting all equipment pre- and post-performance and providing individually wrapped mic sleeves for the singer.

Thank you so much for everything,

Christina

PS: am looking for a camera director for the recording of ELIXIR arias which in edited version will be streamed via our social media channels – would you with your experience and connections

into TV/Media have any suggestion - thank you again !

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

From: [Rivera, Maritza](#)
To: [Paul Perkins](#)
Cc: [Ranganathan, Shefali](#); [Strauss, Dan](#)
Subject: RE: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 12:21:45 AM

Hi Paul,

Very much appreciate your follow up emails. We are working with Public Health and abiding by their and the state's requirements during this time.

Thank you again,
Maritza

From: Paul and Pat Perkins <perkins48@q.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 7:20 AM
To: Rivera, Maritza <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
Cc: Ranganathan, Shefali <Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>; Strauss, Dan <Dan.Strauss@seattle.gov>
Subject: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Maritza Rivera, Deputy Mayor Ranganathan, and Council Member Strauss

Data supplies by the Times FYI Guy gives another reason to lessen the restrictions on the farmers markets, to let more customers and vendors into the market. This data, from the 48 Health Reporting Areas, shows the impact of the virus, in terms of the percent of positive tests, is very low north of downtown. The article notes that the Queen Anne/Magnolia area and Ballard were both at 0.9%. As you know the Washington state goal is to be under 2%,

Farmers markets are safe. They are outdoors, customers and vendors wear masks, and social distancing is practiced. Come see for yourself.

Sincerely,
Paul Perkins
Seattle Urban Honey

Two weeks of COVID-19 tests

Over the past two weeks, 3.9% of COVID-19 tests in King County were positive for the virus — but the percentage was as high as 13.1% in the southern part of Auburn.

Percent of positive tests July 13-27, 2020



0 - 2.9 %



3.0 - 5.9 %



6.0 - 8.9 %



9 - 11.9 %



12 % +



[+-](#)

From: [Dunlap, Laurie](#) on behalf of [PKS_Info](#)
To: [Toni Sachar](#)
Cc: [LEG_CouncilMembers](#); [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Tuttle, Heidi](#)
Subject: RE: Hundreds of joggers at Greenlake not wearing masks ot distancing
Date: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 4:23:54 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

August 19, 2020

Toni, hello.

Although the Governor's Office has ordered masks to be worn in public, including in parks and on popular walking paths, the Governor's Office has determined that people are individually responsible to comply with that order. The order is not intended to be enforced by law enforcement officers.

Seattle Parks and Recreation is doing what we can to help people understand and to encourage them to comply with the order: we continue to put out the message on social media, install signs about social distancing and wearing masks, take other measures to encourage social distancing and lessen crowds, and assign Social Distancing Ambassadors to our major destination parks such as Green Lake Park.

We're recording your feedback along with our Social Distance Ambassador data in order to inform future decisions.

Thank you for writing.

Sincerely,
Laurie Dunlap
Superintendent's Office, Seattle Parks and Recreation

Laurie Dunlap
Superintendent's Office
City of Seattle, [Seattle Parks and Recreation](#)
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Blog](#)

From: Toni Sachar <thehungryear@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, August 15, 2020 2:37 PM
To: PKS_Info <PKS_Info@seattle.gov>
Cc: LEG_CouncilMembers <council@seattle.gov>; Durkan, Jenny <Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>; Tuttle, Heidi <Heidi.Tuttle@seattle.gov>
Subject: Hundreds of joggers at Greenlake not wearing masks ot distancing

I am a regular walker at Greenlake - and a Seattle resident - who is writing to complain furiously to your dept and anyone else, if they are interested in listening, about joggers at Greenlake not wearing masks.

These people, I bet, are Democrats voting for Joe Biden in his televised mask, anti-Trump, anti-covid-

is-a-hoax voters. Yet here I am hoping one of them - not one of Trump's supporters (who I'm not voting for, ot that it should make a difference) did not pass on covid to me today - as I had no choice (in order to leave the park) but to keep walking around the lake in order to exit via my parked vehicle.

That is a weird thing to say. That, they could have their way - forcing me out of a park I have a right to walk in - but I couldn't even do that. I was trapped with these unmasked joggers.

It is Saturday, so more people are there - and we have a projected heat wave - so even more people were out earlier, exercising, in order to beat the heat.

This is how many more: in one lap around Greenlake, an early morning lap which started out marvelously with barely anyone else there, suddenly, I had to endure mist of the lap being passed by literally about a total of AT LEAST 150 Saturday morning joggers, only ONE of whom was wearing a mask. And almost every single one - with the exception of the only one with a mask - passed me and every other pedestrian I saw by - not even by 6 feet - within only a few feet as each of these joggers PANTED by.

Please check your recent data. Covid is airborne. That too will soon be a matter of peer review. And, joggers expel the same way someone COUGHING expels. (This is already a matter of peer review.) Their "particles" travel 30 feet or more. And these joggers weren't even abiding by 6 feet - which is the equivalent of one Denzel Washington, which is not even sufficient for joggers. And, while anywhere from 40-75 percent if covid cases are passed by people who are asymptomatic.

It is like hundreds of people passing hundreds of people WHILE COUGHING ALL OVER THEM.

This is what I want: I want a Seattle parks rule that joggers (not pedestrians, but specifically JOGGERS MUST wear masks in the parks at all times while jogging or they will be arrested. Then, I want the police the city is wrongly sending to protests, rightly sent to Greenlake, to arrest them if they're not

If I get covid, how sad that I will not be blaming Republicans, but privileged Democrats in a blue town who allegedly understand biology and science. If these joggers will not wear masks, get them out of the Seattle City Parks that I have a right to safely enjoy TOO.

The problem is not pedestrians, who are distancing fine with or without masks, but these joggers.

Sign me,

Furious-Furious-Furious >>> Seattle Voter

P.S. Heidi Tuttle is the ONLY email for the Seattle Police Dept at their website. Why is that? If she doesn't handle this, could she please forward to the correct dept and get some cops down there to arrest joggers? And .. as we all continue to watch King County covid figures continue to shock the nation?

From: [Dunlap, Laurie](#) on behalf of [PKS_Info](#)
To: [Brady Harvey](#)
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: RE: Hundreds of singers in Cal Anderson today 8/9
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 5:58:56 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Brady, hello.

We heard about this event at Cal Anderson Park after it took place.

Seattle Municipal Code prohibits any organized events to be held in a park without a permit, and during the pandemic we are very definitely not issuing any permits for any organized events to be held in parks. Cal Anderson Park, moreover, is supposed to be entirely closed to the public at this time.

Thank you for writing.

Sincerely,
Laurie Dunlap
Superintendent's Office, Seattle Parks and Recreation

Laurie Dunlap
Superintendent's Office
City of Seattle, [Seattle Parks and Recreation](#)
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Blog](#)

From: Brady Harvey <bradharv@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, August 09, 2020 7:59 PM
To: PKS_Info <PKS_Info@seattle.gov>; Durkan, Jenny <Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>
Subject: Hundreds of singers in Cal Anderson today 8/9

Hello,

If live entertainment has been banned, whom allowed Sean Feucht to hold a worship service in the park? Who let them use the electricity to power their sound system?

There are HUNDREDS of unmasked folks singing in Cal Anderson and no police presence whatsoever. This is far more than the allotted 5 people allowed to gather. I guarantee they do not all live together. Singing has been proven to carry droplets farther than speech. This is guaranteed to be a super spreader event.

Why do you crack down on protestors in your park who wear masks however, you allow these folks to sing who are definitely not social distanced? Is it because the vast majority of them are white? Is singing ok in public only if it is for JESUS?

Please shut this down immediately.

- Organizer: Sean Feucht - phone number: (757)-613-9507 - event address: 1635 11th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122

Thank you

--

Brady Harvey

photographer / bradharv.com

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: Jeanne.Kohl-Welles@kingcounty.gov
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Lewis, Andrew](#)
Subject: Re: Again Tonight - Friday About 10pm - 1st & Battery - Several College-Age Kids Not Wearing Masks!
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 6:40:52 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear KC Member Kohl-Welles,

You're right, I disagree with the hesitancy on punitive action, especially the resource constraints regarding available personnel to enforce mask-wearing. As stated in my message to you, education is just not working, as I continue to see from window numerous people outdoors smoking, texting, on their cells while walking down the street masks-in-hand, or draped around their necks where they are of no value, or without a mask at all, totally defiant. I also see SPD parking attendants giving out parking tickets.

Is it more important, during a pandemic to give out parking tickets or enforce mask-wearing? I refuse to agree that parking tickets are more important.

As stated I sent this out to Congresswoman Jayapal, and am waiting to hear from her answer, as well as from answers from Senator Murray and Senator Cantwell.

Just today, I watching MSNBC saw a Congress Member discussing his disgust, after he had contracted Covid, as he was in a House hearing where fellow Congress Member "Covid-Gohmert" was not wearing a mask, as he repeatedly refuses to do, as similarly do several GOP Congress Members. Now the AZ Congress Member stated above, has tested positive for Covid.

So, Rep Raul Grijalva (D-AZ) tested positive for Covid-19 on Friday, becoming at least the 12th member of Congress to contract the virus. The AZ Democrat was told he had to attend a schedule House hearing of the Natural Resource Committee, so he flew to DC, where in the same hearing was Rep Gohmert (R-TX) who has repeatedly refused to wear a mask. Please tell me that 'urging' or 'education' would have changed this outcome.

So just like these defiant young people in Seattle and King County, it's obvious that no matter the amount of 'urging/education' those who just don't give a damn or think they're invulnerable to Covid will continue to as Rep Gohmert (R-TX) who repeatedly refuse to wear a mask, then tested positive to C19, and has apparently infected several other Congress Members, those young people in Seattle/KC will similarly infect others, just like Rep Gohmert.

Someone again must tell me how education will help change the data, as Covid cases are rising, and those who refuse to wear a mask are putting the rest of us at risk, though the KC Public Health position is solely education not punitive measures?

I also again ask the question - if those ignorant, selfish young people who refuse to wear a mask were driving 80 mph, or not wearing a seat-belt, or texting while driving, or driving DUI, would they not be cited, punished, or would they just be 'urged/educated' to obey the traffic rules? I assume the former.

You state you reached out to KC Executive Branch and Public Health Officials - bottom line:

"Specific to enforcement, they [Public Health] are focused on education and not enforcement. They have used the consistent message that the County continues to focus on education over punitive action, however, not following the order may result in a misdemeanor charge and a fine of \$25 to \$100 and/or up to 90 days in county jail.

My response - if so - then charge those who refuse to wear a mask in Seattle/KC County with a fine of \$25-\$100 and/or up to 90 days in county jail, and get them off the streets!

You stated: "As you can understand, the issue around enforcement is a tricky one as there are constraints on the County's resources to send staff out to specifically monitor individual mask usage." I say, if SPD Parking Ticketing personnel are out on the streets giving out parking tickets - there are your resources. The choice - is there an importance for giving out parking tickets - or during a pandemic punitive measures to cite those who don't wear masks? I say the latter.

Take care and be well. Stay safe, as you too a neighbor in Belltown are just as at risk as I am if I wander out on the streets if need be.

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.
Seattle WA 98121
206-388-9054

In a message dated 8/3/2020 11:41:12 AM Pacific Standard Time, Jeanne.Kohl-Welles@kingcounty.gov writes:

Dear Ed,

Let me begin by thanking you for your service and for your diligence in observing social distancing recommendations and the mask mandate in Washington State. Unfortunately, you will likely not be satisfied with this answer either, as you mentioned that you have heard several times that education is the focus rather than enforcement.

We reached out to the Executive Branch and Public Health, that coordinate the implementation of many of the County's efforts, to pass along your concerns about enforcement, and we received this update from Executive Branch staff:

"Specific to enforcement, they [Public Health] are focused on education and not enforcement. They have used the consistent message that the County continues to focus on education over punitive action, however, not following the order may result in a misdemeanor charge and a fine of \$25 to \$100 and/or up to 90 days in county jail.

As far as specific outreach, they said they are working broadly on messaging through communication channels, community ambassadors, social media etc. PH said that the city of Seattle has staff at City parks who are helping with education around social distancing and mask wearing as well. The County is also working to start doing more direct outreach and education through DCHS which will likely focus on areas with the highest burden of disease, primarily South King County."

As you can understand, the issue around enforcement is a tricky one as there are constraints on the County's resources to send staff out to specifically monitor individual mask usage. In the example of transit, which you brought up, it could potentially be unsafe to require Metro drivers to personally enforce mask usage on their buses. The safety of our employees is also an important concern that we must weigh.

We will continue to focus on spreading the information that masks are required and working with community organizations to make sure that folks who need masks are able to access them. More information about the mask mandate (and what to do if you see someone not wearing one) is available here: <https://www.kingcounty.gov/depts/health/covid-19/care/masks/FAQ.aspx>

Please don't hesitate to continue to share your questions and concerns with us. It appears likely that this virus will continue to be with us for the foreseeable future and it will take all of us to get through this.

Take care and be well.

Jeanne

Councilmember Jeanne Kohl-Welles
Metropolitan King County Council, District Four

www.kingcounty.gov/kohl-welles

p: (206) 477-1004 f: (206) 296-0198

e: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov

[Sign up for my eNews](#)

[Facebook](#), [Twitter](#), [Blog](#)

This email and any response to it constitutes a public record and may be subject to public disclosure.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "ekaneed@aol.com" <ekaneed@aol.com>
Date: July 31, 2020 at 10:46:33 PM PDT
To: "Kohl-Welles, Jeanne" <Jeanne.Kohl-Welles@kingcounty.gov>, "jenny.durkan@seattle.gov" <jenny.durkan@seattle.gov>, "Andrew.Lewis@seattle.gov" <Andrew.Lewis@seattle.gov>, "Parker.Dawson@seattle.gov" <Parker.Dawson@seattle.gov>, "council@seattle.gov" <council@seattle.gov>
Cc: "newstips@king5.com" <newstips@king5.com>, "newstips@kirotv.com" <newstips@kirotv.com>, "tips@komonews.com" <tips@komonews.com>
Subject: Again Tonight - Friday About 10pm - 1st & Battery - Several College-Age Kids Not Wearing Masks!
Reply-To: <ekaneed@aol.com>

Dear KC Member Kohl-Welles,

As per below, viewing out my condo window, I noted another incident of several college-age kids walking 1st & Battery not wearing masks, tonight, Friday July 31 at about 10 pm!

This is getting totally ludicrous, though I will not stop advocating for a deterrent, consequences for these "Covid-idiots". Their attitude, "I'll get away with whatever I can" - typical age-group attitudes, just like HS kids, but these are older, and should be wiser -and again if they think they're invulnerable to Covid, they're 'dead' wrong!

And, this afternoon, I saw a SPD parking officer walking down the South side of Battery St. giving out parking tickets. If parking tickets are so crucial, then during this pandemic violations for not wearing a mask should be even more critical. These individuals should also be confronted by SPD parking officials commonly on the streets to enforce "mask wearing" -- fines, tickets, consequences - a true deterrent to get these ignorant young people to wear masks or get off the streets if they're without one!

The time for solely 'encouraging' mask wearing should be over- tickets, fines just like for speeding, DUI's etc. and as stated above if SPD Ticket Officers can give out tickets for improper parking, then non-mask wearing should be similarly enforced.

You live in Belltown and you are surely at risk by these 'Covid-idiots' as I am. Fortunately, I'm home in my condo, safe, though commonly see what's out my window. But at times will venture out with mask/latex gloves to run an errand or accomplish other issues. We both should not be confronted by mask-less ignorant young individuals, who just don't give a damn!

This afternoon, I emailed Rep Jayapal, as she made an impassioned plea on the floor of the House today that GOP members who refuse to wear masks, should do so. She stated it was critical, as did Speaker Pelosi, who also said, all those who attend House meetings on the floor, must do so. I sent her copies of the emails I sent to you. She is now just as aware as you are, re what is occurring in Belltown, in the City of Seattle, in King County. These are her constituents. I also asked her to please respond. I will pass along her answer to me to you when she does. This is not a political issue - this is a 'life and death' issue!"

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.

Seattle 98121

206-388-9054

As noted to you in the below email yesterday, I stated the time for 'encouragement' is over, the time for real deterrence must begin. Again, today looking out my window onto 1st & Battery I noticed several young people walking down the street not wearing masks, texting, on their cell phones, carrying shopping bags, etc. These were not homeless people, but ignorant college-age young people. You live in Belltown, you've must have witnessed similar behavior in your neighborhood as well.

As stated, the State, the County, the City must get creative and finally enforce the rules!!

Also as stated, and I would appreciate an answer - if these young people would be driving at 80 mph down 1st Ave, not paying for parking, driving while intoxicated (DUI), driving while texting or on their cell, driving through a red light, or driving without a seat belt, would they or would they not be cited, fined, or depending on the incident serve jail time?

So why during this Covid pandemic can these ignorant, defiant, selfish, young college-age students not be cited for not wearing a mask, when all have said, including Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, the importance to do so?

Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.

Seattle 98121

206-388-9054

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: jeanne.kohl-welles@kingcounty.gov
Sent: 7/29/2020 11:15:49 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

From: ekaneed@aol.com
To: Parker.Dawson@seattle.gov, kamilah.brown@seattle.gov, Andrew.Lewis@seattle.gov,
jenny.durkan@seattle.gov, council@seattle.gov, jeanne.kohl-welles@wa.leg.gov
Cc: newstips@kirotv.com, newstips@king5.com, tips@komonews.com
Sent: 7/29/2020 10:46:37 PM Pacific Standard Time
Subject: NO MASKS - ENOUGH IS ENOUGH !

Dear CCM Lewis, Staff, KIROTVNews, KING5TVNews, KOMOTVNews:

Enough is enough. Tonight I saw 8-10 young people walking together on Battery St - one had a mask, the others not, and all walking shoulder to shoulder no Social Distancing. These young people are either defiant, think they're invulnerable to Covid, or just don't give a damn. They are 'dead' wrong!

I've been told by your office/staff that 'we can only encourage people to wear masks, we can't enforce them to do so.'

I totally disagree. It's about time that the City/State begin to enforce the 'mask mandate. This afternoon Dr. Birx, noted in an interview her concerns re wearing masks, While being interviewed at 10ft from media rep, both were wearing masks.

There must be a deterrent to enforce, and further encourage. Even Gen Jim Mattis, former WH aide, now living in Seattle, stated the must to wear masks.

As I keep stating, when Vietnam Veteran USN, if anyone broke serious rules - there were consequences- warning, punishment, court martial, brig!

About time, if KC Sheriffs were formally on buses checking for \$2 fares, then they can be out on the streets enforcing wearing masks. SPD Parking Violation Staff can also issue fines, as they're constantly out on the streets, issuing parking tickets. Get creative!

I am disgusted by the lack of leadership in the City of Seattle and the State. Gov Inslee, the KingCo Council, Mayor Durkan, the City Council must finally acknowledge Covid is a serious issue with deadly consequences, and that wearing a mask will be enforced, not solely encouraged.

I stay home, and if on the street, wear mask, latex gloves, stay at least 10-15 ft from these "Covid-idiots"!

Please let's enforce the law. Just like not wearing a seat-belt, speeding, driving DUI, running a red-light, parking violations etc., about time during this pandemic wearing a mask was strictly enforced. I do not want to hear once more - "No we can't" "Yes you can!" Yes, you must if this virus is going to be kept in check, and those of us who are at risk by those who don't wear masks and don't SD, are not affected by their casual ignorance, defiance.

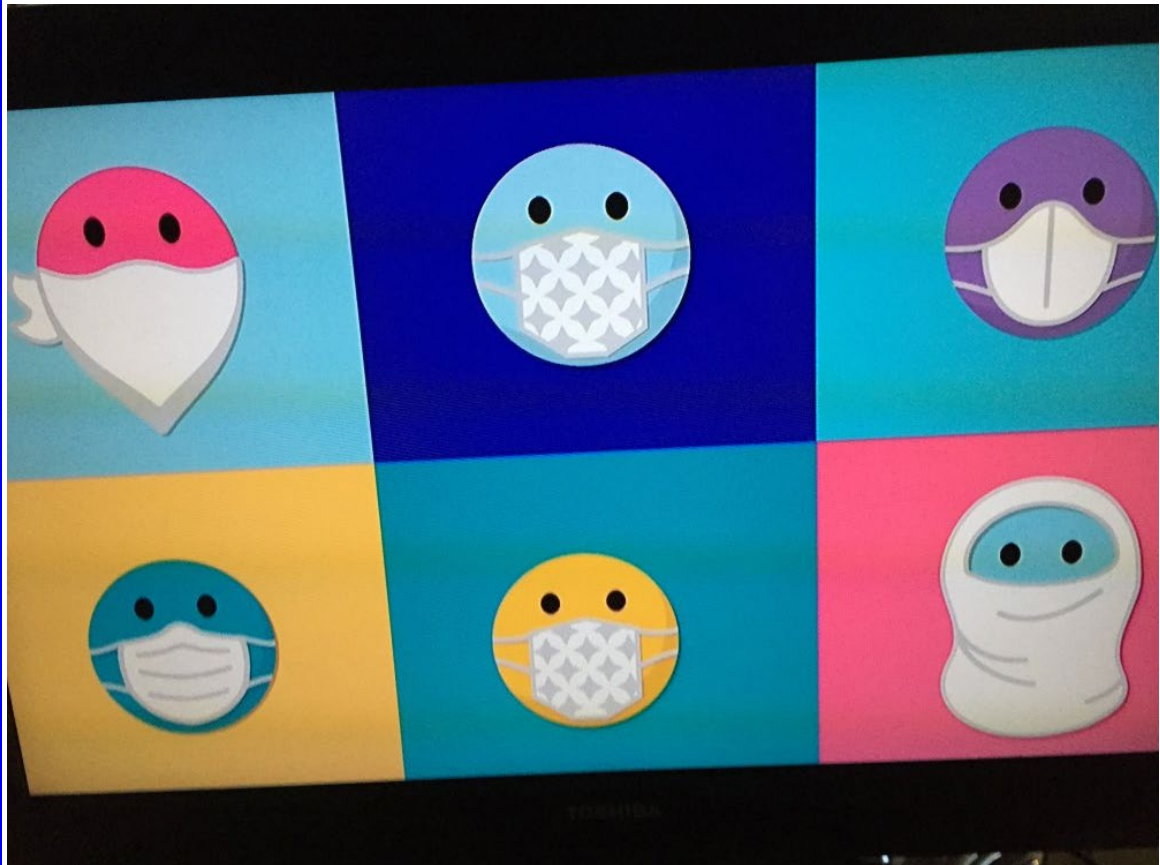
Please keep my name in anonymity.

Sincerely,

Ed Kane, Ph.D.

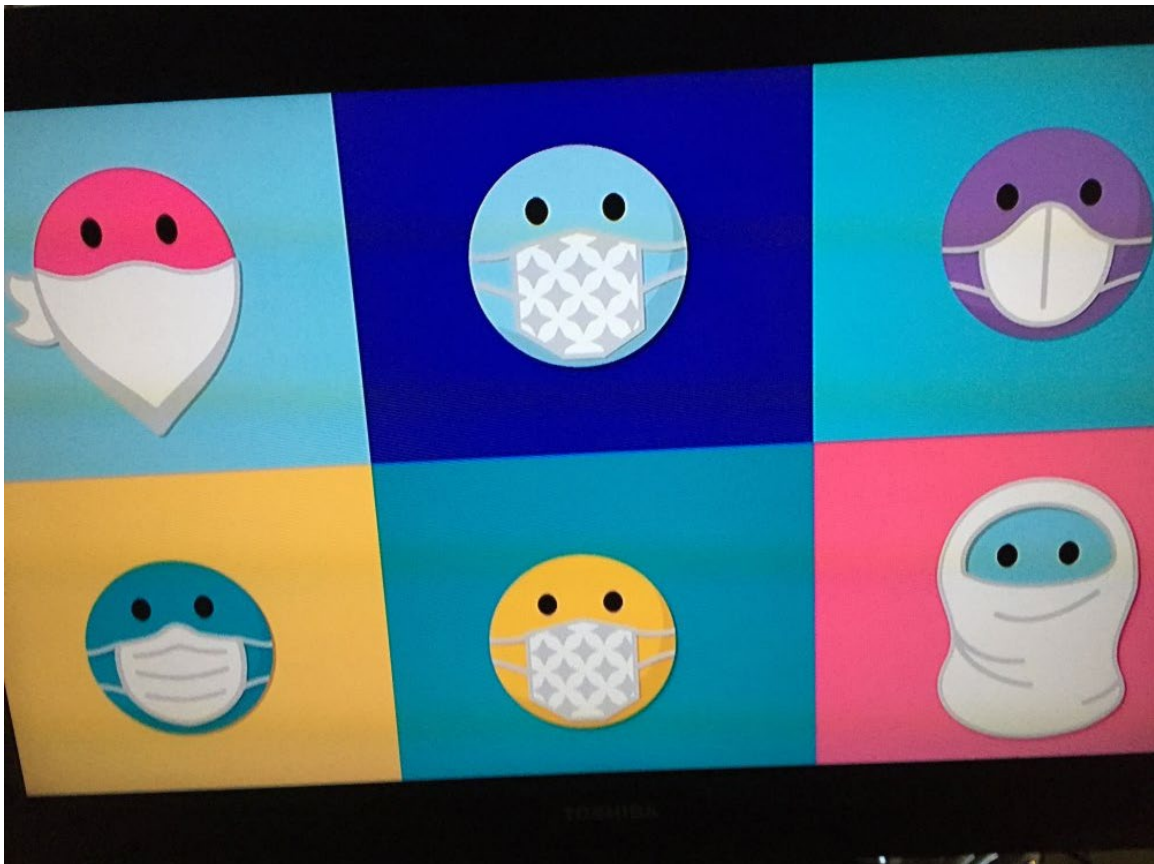
Seattle WA 98121

206-388-9054



Mask Up, Washington

coronavirus.wa.gov/masks



Mask Up, Washington

coronavirus.wa.gov/masks

TOSHIBA

From: [Jane Gallup](#)
To: [Herbold, Lisa](#)
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Re: Alki Avenue SW - War Zone
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 8:40:18 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Lisa,

I am writing again asking please to respond to my first email and also this new one.

Living full-time on Alki and having to work from home due to COVID-19 how is it the traffic and the elevation of noise from Alki Avenue has increased.

Conference calls with noise cancellation just can't eliminate the race cars and motorcycles continual engines explosions. Where is the noise ordinance and speed violations enforcement.

I noted that Beach Drive is now down to one lane. They also have at the end of Alki Avenue speed bumps. How is it that this was added and not to the straight aways which cause the most disruptions. How is that fair to some residents and not all.

At this time we don't have any protection. Our calls are routed to precincts who can't assist. Fire bombs are every night after 10:30. On a walk I even saw a woman open her car trunk and laying in full view were piles of fireworks cannon style.

The fire pits were removed from Alki Beach did you pass an ordinance that bonfires were not allowed? No one in the fire and police department has any updated requirements noted from 2017.

What is even worse is the constant drive byes who play their loud music and once again a car almost hit me in the crosswalk today. Green pinto/ford car BOS601688 license plate. He screeched to a halt purposely speeding up to me. Scared my dog to the point I have to medicate her every single day. I can't walk outside after 6:00 pm because it is taken over by people who don't care about disrupting dogs, children, elderly and families who want to have a peaceful time.

So I invite you to come visit Alki during the evenings watch and learn again how disruptive it is to be on this strip. It has become a gathering of people who don't care and parade their loud engines and maximize their cut-off mufflers. Even had car without a hood so that the revving of the engine could be heard in Tacoma.

Do something or give me the tools and the contacts of people who will do something.

- Put speed bumps on all crosswalks
- Put speed controlled signs with cameras for violators - Lynnwood police have this and they have generated money to support their town, school district and more
- Put Noise Ordinance signs up stating the fines and the increase of the fine after the first offense
- With COVID-19 close down a lane 90% of the public not wearing masks and we need the space to walk

Simple requests your are capable of implementing immediately for the safety of those who live here.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

On Jul 22, 2020, at 4:50 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

Our family has recently moved to West Seattle living on Alki Avenue.

I understand that we are in trying times and appreciate all the support that you are giving to this community, but I did not realize that I was moving to a war zone within our state.

I have lived in the Seattle area for the past 30 years.

Seattle and Alki Avenue have become places at night and even during the day of:

- Gun shots
- Firecracker bombs
- Speeding cars through crosswalks
 - I have been close to being hit every day for the past month
- Speeding electric bikes on walking path
 - They are sometimes going faster than cars
- Speeding motorcycles that are pulling wheelies on our straight away during peak family hours that are walking on the sidewalk
- Drug deals

Noise levels

- Car and motorcycle noise levels during weekends and late nights past the 10:00 ordinance have been every night for past month to the degree I have to sedate our dog every day
- Two nights ago we had gun shots
- Last night and every night we have had fireworks or firecracker Bombs that are louder than a canon shot

I finally called the police and learned three things:

1. They don't have authorization to protect our community
2. It has to be a life threatening incident because
3. All of our police resources are focused in Seattle

Solutions until Seattle gets sorted out:

- Put in speed bumps at all crosswalks and every 25 - 35'
- Extend crosswalks across the bike paths so that they now yield to all pedestrians I've seen too many near misses with dogs and small children
- Add signage that shows the fines associated with our noise ordinance and speeding violations
- Tag speeders through cam recorders
 - These funds will then go to the restoring Alki's safety measures
 - You will get at least 50 speeders a day and with a ticket of \$150 that is considerable income to the state/community/schools
- Bridge access has caused considerable problems too and that in itself has been a real disappointment
 - I am getting upcharged by services because of their time in traffic even with less traffic due to COVID-19 stay home rules

Trash and foxtails

- We are lucky to have good people here in West Seattle who pick up trash every morning from people who don't care and don't live here
 - This has become habit forming by those who take advantage of the beach and walkway. Please enforce fines and signage to support this abuse
- Foxtails are deathly to dogs
 - They become knives to their paws
 - When it was finally cut down all the cuttings were left on the walkway

Where are our tax dollars going? How can we become our own city council and have a separate budget from Seattle to protect our neighborhood.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

From: [Jane Gallup](#)
To: [Herbold, Lisa](#)
Cc: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Re: Alki Avenue SW - War Zone
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 2:15:00 PM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Lisa and Jenny,

Is it legal to have over 100 motorcycles revving their engines setting off numerous car alarms at one time? Is drag racing also allowed and compliant with neighborhood rules?

This is what we have had every night since I have moved here. If so please send me your address so that we can share in these disturbing occurrences.

Best regards,
Jane Gallup

On Aug 3, 2020, at 8:40 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

I am writing again asking please to respond to my first email and also this new one.

Living full-time on Alki and having to work from home due to COVID-19 how is it the traffic and the elevation of noise from Alki Avenue has increased.

Conference calls with noise cancellation just can't eliminate the race cars and motorcycles continual engines explosions. Where is the noise ordinance and speed violations enforcement.

I noted that Beach Drive is now down to one lane. They also have at the end of Alki Avenue speed bumps. How is it that this was added and not to the straight aways which cause the most disruptions. How is that fair to some residents and not all.

At this time we don't have any protection. Our calls are routed to precincts who can't assist. Fire bombs are every night after 10:30. On a walk I even saw a woman open her car trunk and laying in full view were piles of fireworks cannon style.

The fire pits were removed from Alki Beach did you pass an ordinance that bonfires were not are allowed? No one in the fire and police department has any updated requirements noted from 2017.

What is even worse is the constant drive byes who play their loud music and once again a car almost hit me in the crosswalk today. Green pinto/ford car BOS601688 license plate. He screeched to a halt purposely speeding up to me. Scared my dog to the point I have to medicate her every single day. I can't walk

outside after 6:00 pm because it is taken over by people who don't care about disrupting dogs, children, elderly and families who want to have a peaceful time.

So I invite you to come visit Alki during the evenings watch and learn again how disruptive it is to be on this strip. It has become a gathering of people who don't care and parade their loud engines and maximize their cut-off mufflers. Even had car without a hood so that the revving of the engine could be heard in Tacoma.

Do something or give me the tools and the contacts of people who will do something.

- Put speed bumps on all crosswalks
- Put speed controlled signs with cameras for violators - Lynnwood police have this and they have generated money to support their town, school district and more
- Put Noise Ordinance signs up stating the fines and the increase of the fine after the first offense
- With COVID-19 close down a lane 90% of the public not wearing masks and we need the space to walk

Simple requests your are capable of implementing immediately for the safety of those who live here.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

On Jul 22, 2020, at 4:50 PM, Jane Gallup <jragallup@comcast.net> wrote:

Dear Lisa,

Our family has recently moved to West Seattle living on Alki Avenue.

I understand that we are in trying times and appreciate all the support that you are giving to this community, but I did not realize that I was moving to a war zone within our state.

I have lived in the Seattle area for the past 30 years.

Seattle and Alki Avenue have become places at night and even during the day of:

- Gun shots
- Firecracker bombs
- Speeding cars through crosswalks
 - I have been close to being hit every day for the past month
- Speeding electric bikes on walking path
 - They are sometimes going faster than cars
- Speeding motorcycles that are pulling wheelies on our straight away during peak family hours that are walking on the sidewalk
- Drug deals

Noise levels

- Car and motorcycle noise levels during weekends and late nights past the 10:00 ordinance have been every night for past month to the degree I have to sedate our dog every day
- Two nights ago we had gun shots
- Last night and every night we have had fireworks or firecracker Bombs that are louder than a canon shot

I finally called the police and learned three things:

1. They don't have authorization to protect our community
2. It has to be a life threatening incident because
3. All of our police resources are focused in Seattle

Solutions until Seattle gets sorted out:

- Put in speed bumps at all crosswalks and every 25 - 35'
- Extend crosswalks across the bike paths so that they now yield to all pedestrians I've seen too many near misses with dogs and small children
- Add signage that shows the fines associated with our noise ordinance and speeding violations
- Tag speeders through cam recorders
 - These funds will then go to the restoring Alki's safety measures
 - You will get at least 50 speeders a day and with a ticket of \$150 that is considerable income to the state/community/schools
- Bridge access has caused considerable problems too and that in itself has been a real disappointment
 - I am getting upcharged by services because of their time in traffic even with less traffic due to COVID-19 stay home rules

Trash and foxtails

- We are lucky to have good people here in West Seattle who pick up trash every morning from people who don't care and don't live here
 - This has become habit forming by those who take advantage of the beach and walkway. Please enforce fines and signage to support this abuse
- Foxtails are deathly to dogs
 - They become knives to their paws
 - When it was finally cut down all the cuttings were left on the walkway

Where are our tax dollars going? How can we become our own city council and have a separate budget from Seattle to protect our neighborhood.

Thank you,
Jane Gallup
206.890.0611

From: [Hightower, Kamaria](#)
To: [Nelson, Laurel](#)
Cc: [Hutton, Kate](#)
Subject: Re: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:45:40 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

Thanks, Laurel - she reached out to the Mayor's office too. CC'd you on my response to her.

From: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:41 PM
To: Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

Hi Kamaria,

See media Q below. Do you want us to respond?

As you may know, we are generally aware of marches and/or events occurring throughout the week/weekends, but don't actively monitor every event nor do we have any staff onsite monitoring. We rely on other departments to let us know if there are significant public safety concerns. OEM is not in the position to enforce health regulations.

Please advise on how you wish us to proceed. Thanks, Kamaria.



Laurel Nelson

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)

City of Seattle

105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104

D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) / [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov



Accredited since April 2016

From: Nina Shapiro <nshapiro@seattletimes.com>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:06 PM
To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Laurel and Kate,

I'm working on a story today about an event in Cal Anderson Park last night put on by a preacher named Sean Feucht. He brought hundreds of people there to pray, dance and listen to music – mostly unmasked, and no social distancing.

<https://twitter.com/seanfeucht/status/1292848041876021248?s=20>

The city parks department says such events are monitored by your center. Can you tell me if you were aware of this event and if your department is doing anything to enforce health regulations? Is there anything being done about this now, after the fact? If someone could give me a call at the number below, that would be great.

Thanks,
Nina

Nina Shapiro
Seattle Times reporter
(206) 464-3303

<https://www.seattletimes.com/author/nina-shapiro/>

Twitter: @NinaShapiro

From: [Hutton, Kate](#)
To: [Nelson, Laurel](#)
Cc: [Hightower, Kamaria](#)
Subject: Re: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:51:15 PM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)
[image008.png](#)

Thank you, Kamaria!

Kate Hutton
Communications Coordinator
City of Seattle Office of Emergency Management
(206) 305-3096

On Aug 10, 2020, at 12:47 PM, Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov> wrote:

Thanks, Kamaria.

<!--[if !vml]-->
<image003.png>
<!--[endif]-->**Laurel Nelson**

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)
City of Seattle
105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104
D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) / [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov

<image005.jpg>
Accredited since April 2016

From: Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:46 PM
To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

Thanks, Laurel - she reached out to the Mayor's office too. CC'd you on my response to her.

From: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>

Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:41 PM
To: Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

Hi Kamaria,

See media Q below. Do you want us to respond?

As you may know, we are generally aware of marches and/or events occurring throughout the week/weekends, but don't actively monitor every event nor do we have any staff onsite monitoring. We rely on other departments to let us know if there are significant public safety concerns. OEM is not in the position to enforce health regulations.

Please advise on how you wish us to proceed. Thanks, Kamaria.

<!--[if !vml]-->
<image008.png>
<!--[endif]-->**Laurel Nelson**

Acting Director, [Office of Emergency Management](#)
City of Seattle
105 5th Avenue South, Suite #300; Seattle, WA 98104
D: 206.233-5075 | O: 206.233-5076 | laurel.nelson@seattle.gov

[Facebook](#) / [Twitter](#)

Sign up for emergency alerts from AlertSeattle: alert.seattle.gov

<image005.jpg>
Accredited since April 2016

From: Nina Shapiro <nshapiro@seattletimes.com>
Sent: Monday, August 10, 2020 12:06 PM
To: Nelson, Laurel <Laurel.Nelson@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hutton, Kate <Kate.Hutton@seattle.gov>
Subject: Cal Anderson Park and health guidelines

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Laurel and Kate,

I'm working on a story today about an event in Cal Anderson Park last night put on by a preacher named Sean Feucht. He brought hundreds of people there to pray, dance and listen to music – mostly unmasked, and no social distancing.

<https://twitter.com/seanfeucht/status/1292848041876021248?s=20>

The city parks department says such events are monitored by your center. Can you tell me if you were aware of this event and if your department is doing anything to enforce health regulations? Is there anything being done about this now, after the fact? If someone could give me a call at the number below, that would be great.

Thanks,
Nina

Nina Shapiro
Seattle Times reporter
(206) 464-3303

<https://www.seattletimes.com/author/nina-shapiro/>

Twitter: @NinaShapiro

From: [Paul and Pat Perkins](#)
To: [Rivera, Maritza](#)
Cc: [Ranganathan, Shefali](#); [Strauss, Dan](#)
Subject: Re: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 7:11:34 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Thank you for the reply, Maritza. I appreciate your response.

As I consider your comment I say this. The requirements being followed are too blunt and they are blind. They are too blunt because the 48 Health Reporting Areas give a picture of the virus in specific regions of the county. North of downtown the impact of the virus is very low. The virus is not having an equal impact of the whole county.

The regulations are blind because the regulators have not seen the masked customers and vendors in these safe outdoor grocery stores. The customers are cooperative with masks and social distancing and they are amazingly patient.

I am trying to convince you of this and I am encouraging you to use you political might to push the regulators in this direction, so that the restrictions on the Seattle farmers markets can be eased.

Sincerely,
Paul

From: "Maritza Rivera" <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
To: "perkins48" <perkins48@q.com>
Cc: "shefali ranganathan" <Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>, "Dan Strauss" <Dan.Strauss@seattle.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 6, 2020 12:21:43 AM
Subject: RE: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets

Hi Paul,

Very much appreciate your follow up emails. We are working with Public Health and abiding by their and the state's requirements during this time.

Thank you again,
Maritza

From: Paul and Pat Perkins <perkins48@q.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 7:20 AM
To: Rivera, Maritza <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
Cc: Ranganathan, Shefali <Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>; Strauss, Dan <Dan.Strauss@seattle.gov>
Subject: Data to support easing restrictions on farmers markets

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Maritza Rivera, Deputy Mayor Ranganathan, and Council Member Strauss

Data supplies by the Times FYI Guy gives another reason to lessen the restrictions on the farmers markets, to let more customers and vendors into the market. This data, from the 48 Health Reporting Areas, shows the impact of the virus, in terms of the percent of positive tests, is very low north of downtown. The article notes that the Queen Anne/Magnolia area and Ballard were both at 0.9%. As you know the Washington state goal is to be under 2%,

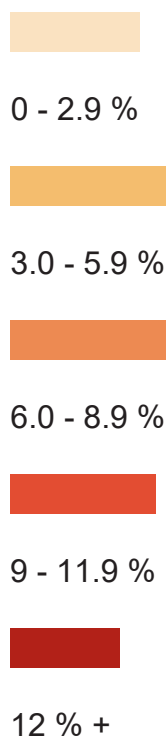
Farmers markets are safe. They are outdoors, customers and vendors wear masks, and social distancing is practiced. Come see for yourself.

Sincerely,
Paul Perkins
Seattle Urban Honey

Two weeks of COVID-19 tests

Over the past two weeks, 3.9% of COVID-19 tests in King County were positive for the virus — but the percentage was as high as 13.1% in the southern part of Auburn.

Percent of positive tests July 13-27, 2020





[+-](#)

Leaflet | © [OpenStreetMap](#) contributors, © [CartoDB](#)
Source: *Public Health - Seattle & King County*m

Lauren Flannery / The Seattle Times

From: [Eric Bressani](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#); [Sawant, Kshama](#); [Juarez, Debora](#); [Mosqueda, Teresa](#); [Gonzalez, Lorena](#); [Ziemkowski, Adam](#); [Somer, Sasha](#); [Virdone, Ted](#); [Jones, Nick](#); [Rosenblum, Jonathan](#); [Parikh, Sejal](#); [Cuevas, Faride](#); [Basu, Aretha](#); [House, Erin](#); [Reuven.Carlyle@leg.wa.gov](#); [Noel.Frame@leg.wa.gov](#); [Gael.Tarleton@leg.wa.gov](#)
Subject: Re: Denny Park
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 9:53:41 AM

CAUTION: External Email

Dear Mayor Durkan, City Council Members,

I am again, writing to you because of Denny Park. This park is getting out of control. I am attaching pictures for visibility. What is being done? I walked through the park this morning and the Seattle Parks and Rec department appears to be working. Why are they not trying to resolve this issue? A few years ago, the city spent millions of dollars to renovate this park and now it is being trashed. 80% of the grass is now dead. Either the sprinklers have been broken or they were intentionally left off because of the tents set up in the park.

Please reply to me this time. This is my community and it seems like no one in city leadership really cares about the impact this crisis is having.

Eric Bressani









































On Jul 28, 2020, at 1:18 PM, Eric Bressani <ebressani88@gmail.com> wrote:

To Jenny Durkan, City Council Members, or whom it may concern,

I writing to you about the unfortunate and unsafe conditions for Denny Park in Seattle, which I live directly across the street from. Denny Park takes up about 2 city blocks in Seattle and has a children's playground, an off-leash dog park, public seating, and walking paths. I am begging you to please consider allowing the Navigation Team to clean this park up by moving the homeless population out.

Due to recent events since April, 2020, the homeless population has been forced to move. They decided to set up tents in Denny Park and have been there ever since. I understand that COVID-19 has made everything difficult and these are uncharted times we are living in. However, I have seen Denny Park get worse every week. There are now over 30 tents occupying this public park. There is trash/litter scattered throughout the park. This trash includes everything from furniture to used needles, expired food to dirty clothing, open flame sources causing fire hazards to human fecal matter causing extreme biohazard issues. The public seating provided by the city is unusable because they have all been moved to various tents for private

seating and personal use. The children's playground has become a dump for all of the trash collecting in the park. The off-leash dog park is filled with expired food and chicken bones, which are harmful and even fatal for dogs using the allocated space, my dog included. The walking paths are almost all blocked by long extension cords stretching across the walkways to power each tent from the city path lights in the park. I have witnessed graffiti being sprayed on buildings, trash cans, fences, trees, newspaper stands, etc. multiple times by those that live in Denny Park. Yes I have reported those. To make things even more unsafe for the public, none of the homeless people living in Denny Park wear masks. They do not have the means to wash their hands, go to the bathroom, or sanitize objects that are touched, such as the public seating. This is greatly increasing the risk of transmission of COVID-19 and exposure to anyone that walks through this park.

I have reached out and used just about every resource available to combat this problem. I have called the non-emergency police, the city complaint line, the navigation team, and even the "Find it, Fix it" app. I have submitted more complaints than I can remember, yet nothing is done because all teams are shut down or responding to emergencies only. The only thing that is being done is giving out trash bags to those that live in Denny Park. It obviously isn't working.

I invite you, the Mayor, the Governor, and any city council members to come see Denny Park to understand how bad things have gotten. I am begging you to do something about this, because the community I live in is suffering.

Eric Bressani

(209)607-5700

From: [Bolisay, Otts](#)
To: [Dillon, Katie](#); [Kerssen, Julie](#); [Derrick, Anthony](#); [Read, Sam](#); [Wysocki, Sara](#); [Braxton, Karissa](#); [Guzman, Stephanie](#); [Bet, Laura](#); [Santana, Cynthia](#); [White, Tony](#); [Nerad, Jennifer](#); [Wu, Jacqueline](#); [Sipe, Tyler](#); [Patrick, Lori](#); [Shark, Wendy](#); [Nolte, Dan LEG LG120](#); [Fisher, Jeanie](#); [Perlstein, Michal](#); [Mccoy, Dennis](#); [Brazel, Rosalind](#); [Clark, Jeanne](#); [Koskey, Robin](#); [Haugen, Nathan](#); [Schulkin, Rachel](#); [Hirsch, Christina M](#); [Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah](#); [Dapiaoen, Ian](#); [Uy, Joaquin](#); [Kellogg, Chelsea DOE MA110](#); [Schmanke, Kim KS](#); [Siddick, Salma](#); [Cole, Melanie](#); [Pepin-Cato, Ellen](#); [Tinsley, Kristin](#); [Formas, Stephanie](#); [Hightower, Kamarla](#); [Nolte, Dan R](#); [Amaya, Cornell](#); [Taylor-Judd, Michael](#)
Cc: [Stewart, Irene](#); [Maag, Lois](#); [Miller, Austin](#); [Mendoza, Pablo](#); [Lynd, Katie](#); [Cuerpo, David](#); [Brown-C, Kristin](#); [MacDonald, Nathan](#); [Low, Linda](#)
Subject: Re: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 12:01:38 PM
Attachments: [image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image008.png](#)

Happy Friday,

I finally chatted with King County Public Health's digital team on their recent spicy mask messaging for young adults.

There's nothing concrete at the moment for the City to coordinate on, but we still had an interesting discussion that's worth sharing.

Anthony's slotted this into our August meeting, so I can cover it then.

Thanks!

o

Otts Bolisay (he/him/his)
Digital Media Specialist | Seattle Office of Arts & Culture
o: 206.733.9591 | c: 206.799.2116
seattle.gov/arts | *Making Art Work*
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Subscribe to ARTS Enews](#)

ARTS at King Street Station

303 S. Jackson Street, Top Floor

Seattle, WA 98104

Free Admission; Open Tuesday - Saturday, 10am – 6pm; First Thursdays, 10am – 8pm

From: Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 3:26 PM

To: Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>; Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy

<Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

I think playing into the things that people will want to see come back makes a lot of sense, like keeping businesses open. Unfortunately we have an uphill battle because of national inconsistencies when it comes to mask messaging. Social norms influence behavior and with a lot of normative messaging, it works best when connected to a pro-social behavior. So instead of saying "Please wear a mask" the phrase "thank you for wearing your mask" is supposed to be more effective at normalizing the behavior, like seatbelts or not littering, it's socially expected to follow those rules.

Maybe in Rachel's case it might be interesting to see if making something positive out of this part of normalizing it. You could start a #FacemaskFriday campaign featuring fun masks that the Parks crew are wearing and talk a little about their roles (humanizing them and getting people to care about them and if their actions lead to them getting infected or having to close the parks). You could ask followers to share their facemask Friday selfies from their favorite Seattle park. Just a few thoughts.

I hope this helps! If it makes you feel any better, we're all right there with you.

Thanks,



Katie Dillon, MPA
Senior Public Relations Specialist
Seattle Public Utilities

From: Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 1:51 PM

To: Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa

<Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Just want to chime in that I love the messaging from the state of Minnesota in the attached image – wearing masks is a way to help businesses stay open. If you're a young person who wants to continue going to that brewery or salon, wearing a mask is a way you can ensure those options remain available. It throws a little self-interest into the messaging mix.



Julie Kerksen
Assistant City Archivist
[Seattle Municipal Archives](#)
[Office of the City Clerk](#), Legislative Department
206-684-0964 | julie.kerssen@seattle.gov

From: Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 1:40 PM

To: Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>;

Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Connell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Hi All,

Following up on our discussion yesterday on the effectiveness of current mask messaging, specifically, "6ft. apart, face covering, wash your hands" doesn't seem to be cutting it. Also how to reach certain communities.

I checked in with a friend at King County Public Health comms and got a lengthy reply (pasted below). Their Instagram posts ([here](#) and [here](#)) and [retweet of a TikTok](#) came up in discussion yesterday.

I also asked specifically about reaching Spanish speakers, as per [@Schulkin, Rachel](#)'s question in the meeting, but it seems their focus is on young adults. I'm still waiting to hear back from their lead on that.

[@Derrick, Anthony](#), not sure how we want to proceed on adapting or using their approaches below, but sharing for now as a first step:

We're working on mask messaging on so many fronts. Young adults are a priority audience since spread is happening at much higher rates in this age demographic. We've got some ideas for mask messaging for this group that we are discussing, like having hand-drawn masks over photos, inviting others to hand-draw masks on their

selfies. We're working with youth social media ambassadors through SOAR to create their own content about masks. I'll let Lily chime in since she's more involved.

We're also developing materials about masks with parents in mind since we've heard that they are concerned about the mandate that children wear masks and some reportedly would keep their kids out of school rather than have them wear masks. I have this idea for a doodle book for kids to help socialize wearing of masks, but haven't had sufficient time to work on it. It's also harder to find child-sized masks, and they haven't been part of the free mask supplies ordered by the cities or King County.

We're also trying to raise awareness of the exemptions for mask wearing because of reports from the Disability communities that have suffered discrimination and refusal of service when they have not been able to wear masks. We have a toolkit for businesses about mask exemptions that is almost final, including a poster that is now up on our face coverings webpage: www.kingcounty.gov/masks

DOH did some research that indicated that the people who most need messaging to wear masks are young, white, single males. I won't add additional comment. The same research indicated that Latinx and Black people are wearing masks consistently.

The other messaging that is needed relates to having small gatherings rather than large ones. We know people are going to gather, especially younger folks, so we want them to do it safely. Young people gathering (and families, too) are driving up the cases. So that's our key audience right now.

Key messages are that the smaller the gathering, the safer it is. Young people may not feel as fearful about getting COVID, but they may respond to appeals to prevent spreading it to others who are at higher risk. Calls to action to protect the community may work better, especially for Gen Z (again, according to some audience research that DOH did).

We're doing some thinking about how to connect these precaution messages with issues that are more relevant to young adults, like the dating/hook-up IG posts. Also thinking about connections to colleges and high schools reopening, jobs, and mental health.

o

Ottis Bolisay (he/him/his)
Digital Media Specialist | Seattle Office of Arts & Culture
o: 206.733.9591 | c: 206.799.2116
seattle.gov/arts | *Making Art Work*
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Subscribe to ARTS Enews](#)

ARTS at King Street Station

303 S. Jackson Street, Top Floor
Seattle, WA 98104

Free Admission; Open Tuesday - Saturday, 10am – 6pm; First Thursdays, 10am – 8pm

From: Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>

Sent: Monday, July 20, 2020 12:21 PM

To: Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Kerksen, Julie <Julie.Kerksen@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Good afternoon, all!

After a long hiatus, I'm pleased to inform you that there WILL be a Social Media Task Force meeting today.

I'm going to pull down the current Skype meeting invite and replace it with a Teams invite, so please keep an eye out for that.



Anthony Derrick
Digital Advisor (He/Him)
Mayor Jenny Durkan
O: 206.684.3952 | Anthony.derrick@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to the Mayor's Newsletter](#)

From: [Bolisay, Otts](#)
To: [Dillon, Katie](#); [Kerssen, Julie](#); [Derrick, Anthony](#); [Read, Sam](#); [Wysocki, Sara](#); [Braxton, Karissa](#); [Guzman, Stephanie](#); [Bet, Laura](#); [Santana, Cynthia](#); [White, Tony](#); [Nerad, Jennifer](#); [Wu, Jacqueline](#); [Sipe, Tyler](#); [Patrick, Lori](#); [Shark, Wendy](#); [Nolte, Dan LEG LG120](#); [Fisher, Jeanie](#); [Perlstein, Michal](#); [Mccoy, Dennis](#); [Brazel, Rosalind](#); [Clark, Jeanne](#); [Koskey, Robin](#); [Haugen, Nathan](#); [Schulkin, Rachel](#); [Hirsch, Christina M](#); [Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah](#); [Dapiaoen, Ian](#); [Uy, Joaquin](#); [Kellogg, Chelsea DOE MA110](#); [Schmanke, Kim KS](#); [Cole, Melanie](#); [Pepin-Cato, Ellen](#); [Tinsley, Kristin](#); [Formas, Stephanie](#); [Hightower, Kamaria](#); [Nolte, Dan R](#); [Amaya, Cornell](#); [Taylor-Judd, Michael](#)
Cc: [Stewart, Irene](#); [Maag, Lois](#); [Miller, Austin](#); [Mendoza, Pablo](#); [Lynd, Katie](#); [Cuerpo, David](#); [Brown-C, Kristin](#); [MacDonald, Nathan](#); [Low, Linda](#); [Dalgetty, Benjamin](#)
Subject: Re: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 1:30:04 PM
Attachments: [image005.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image008.png](#)

Hi All,

This is a heads up that I'm scheduling a call with Anthony to talk about dealing with known bad actors (*not* trolls) all up in your socials, but also physical spaces. Look out for a calendar invite before the EOD.

To be clear, I'm looking for concrete things to address something I'm dealing with now. But wanted to open it up since many of you likely might find this information useful, or have your own wisdom to share. If you just wanna be a fly on the wall, that's fine too.

Please do not reply here if you have specifics to share: save it for the call.

The call will be more of a chat, not a presentation-style meeting, where I'd like to get into the nuances of specific cases to see if [current City policy](#) holds up, specifically along racial equity lines that complicate the argument for keeping things entirely open. Here are my initial questions:

- How do you ensure your coordination/strategizing isn't swept up in a PDR? Especially now with most of us working from home?
- Glad we have a City policy in place, but it seems mostly calibrated for comments (Facebook, Youtube, Instagram). I'm interested in hearing Twitter scenarios and how it can be applied there, specifically if anybody's used the feature to limit who can reply to a tweet or hide replies to your tweets.
- I feel like *known* bad actors weaponize our own policies, even the social compact, against us. Specifically, "I will keep showing up physically in your spaces to disrupt, attempt to destabilize or actively harm (emotionally or psychologically, esp. when frontline staff are POC, femme, queer)." Whenever they turn up, they know this, we know this. What are our options for shutting that -ish down as soon as they try to walk in?

Thank you!

o

Otts Bolisay (he/him/his)
Digital Media Specialist | Seattle Office of Arts & Culture
o: 206.733.9591 | c: 206.799.2116
seattle.gov/arts | *Making Art Work*
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Subscribe to ARTS Enews](#)

ARTS at King Street Station

303 S. Jackson Street, Top Floor
Seattle, WA 98104

Free Admission; Open Tuesday - Saturday, 10am – 6pm; First Thursdays, 10am – 8pm

From: Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>

Sent: Friday, July 31, 2020 12:01 PM

To: Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>; Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>

Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Happy Friday,

I finally chatted with King County Public Health's digital team on their recent spicy mask messaging for young adults.

There's nothing concrete at the moment for the City to coordinate on, but we still had an interesting discussion that's worth sharing.

Anthony's slotted this into our August meeting, so I can cover it then.

Thanks!

o

Ottis Bolisay (he/him/his)
Digital Media Specialist | Seattle Office of Arts & Culture
o: 206.733.9591 | c: 206.799.2116
seattle.gov/arts | *Making Art Work*
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Subscribe to ARTS Enews](#)

ARTS at King Street Station

303 S. Jackson Street, Top Floor

Seattle, WA 98104

Free Admission; Open Tuesday - Saturday, 10am – 6pm; First Thursdays, 10am – 8pm

From: Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 3:26 PM

To: Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>; Bolisay, Ottis <Ottis.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>

Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie

<Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

I think playing into the things that people will want to see come back makes a lot of sense, like keeping businesses open. Unfortunately we have an uphill battle because of national inconsistencies when it comes to mask messaging. Social norms influence behavior and with a lot of normative messaging, it works best when connected to a pro-social behavior. So instead of saying "Please wear a mask" the phrase "thank you for wearing your mask" is supposed to be more effective at normalizing the behavior, like seatbelts or not littering, it's socially expected to follow those rules.

Maybe in Rachel's case it might be interesting to see if making something positive out of this part of normalizing it. You could start a #FacemaskFriday campaign featuring fun masks that the Parks crew are wearing and talk a little about their roles (humanizing them and getting people to care about them and if their actions lead to them getting infected or having to close the parks). You could ask followers to share their facemask Friday selfies from their favorite Seattle park. Just a few thoughts.

I hope this helps! If it makes you feel any better, we're all right there with you.

Thanks,



Katie Dillon, MPA
Senior Public Relations Specialist
Seattle Public Utilities

From: Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 1:51 PM

To: Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas,

Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>
Subject: RE: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Just want to chime in that I love the messaging from the state of Minnesota in the attached image – wearing masks is a way to help businesses stay open. If you're a young person who wants to continue going to that brewery or salon, wearing a mask is a way you can ensure those options remain available. It throws a little self-interest into the messaging mix.



Julie Kerssen
Assistant City Archivist
[Seattle Municipal Archives](#)
[Office of the City Clerk, Legislative Department](#)
206-684-0964 | julie.kerssen@seattle.gov

From: Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 22, 2020 1:40 PM
To: Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>; Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110 <Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell

<Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Kerksen, Julie <Julie.Kerksen@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Hi All,

Following up on our discussion yesterday on the effectiveness of current mask messaging, specifically, "6ft. apart, face covering, wash your hands" doesn't seem to be cutting it. Also how to reach certain communities.

I checked in with a friend at King County Public Health comms and got a lengthy reply (pasted below). Their Instagram posts ([here](#) and [here](#)) and [retweet of a TikTok](#) came up in discussion yesterday.

I also asked specifically about reaching Spanish speakers, as per [@Schulkin, Rachel](#)'s question in the meeting, but it seems their focus is on young adults. I'm still waiting to hear back from their lead on that.

[@Derrick, Anthony](#), **not sure how we want to proceed** on adapting or using their approaches below, but sharing for now as a first step:

We're working on mask messaging on so many fronts. Young adults are a priority audience since spread is happening at much higher rates in this age demographic. We've got some ideas for mask messaging for this group that we are discussing, like having hand-drawn masks over photos, inviting others to hand-draw masks on their selfies. We're working with youth social media ambassadors through SOAR to create their own content about masks. I'll let Lily chime in since she's more involved.

We're also developing materials about masks with parents in mind since we've heard that they are concerned about the mandate that children wear masks and some reportedly would keep their kids out of school rather than have them wear masks. I have this idea for a doodle book for kids to help socialize wearing of masks, but haven't had sufficient time to work on it. It's also harder to find child-sized masks, and they haven't been part of the free mask supplies ordered by the cities or King County.

We're also trying to raise awareness of the exemptions for mask wearing because of reports from the Disability communities that have suffered discrimination and refusal of service when they have not been able to wear masks. We have a toolkit for businesses about mask exemptions that is almost final, including a poster that is now up on our face coverings webpage: www.kingcounty.gov/masks

DOH did some research that indicated that the people who most need messaging to wear masks are young, white, single males. I won't add additional comment. The same research indicated that Latinx and Black people are wearing masks consistently.

The other messaging that is needed relates to having small gatherings rather than large ones. We know people are going to gather, especially younger folks, so we want them to do it safely. Young people gathering (and families, too) are driving up the cases. So that's our key audience right now.

Key messages are that the smaller the gathering, the safer it is. Young people may not feel as fearful about getting COVID, but they may respond to appeals to prevent spreading it to others who are at higher risk. Calls to action to protect the community may work better, especially for Gen Z (again, according to some audience research that DOH did).

We're doing some thinking about how to connect these precaution messages with issues that are more relevant to young adults, like the dating/hook-up IG posts. Also thinking about connections to colleges and high schools reopening, jobs, and mental health.

o

Otts Bolisay (he/him/his)
Digital Media Specialist | Seattle Office of Arts & Culture
o: 206.733.9591 | c: 206.799.2116
seattle.gov/arts | *Making Art Work*
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Instagram](#) | [Subscribe to ARTS Enews](#)

ARTS at King Street Station

303 S. Jackson Street, Top Floor
Seattle, WA 98104

Free Admission; Open Tuesday - Saturday, 10am – 6pm; First Thursdays, 10am – 8pm

From: Derrick, Anthony <Anthony.Derrick@seattle.gov>

Sent: Monday, July 20, 2020 12:21 PM

To: Read, Sam <Sam.Read@seattle.gov>; Wysocki, Sara <Sara.Wysocki@seattle.gov>; Braxton, Karissa <Karissa.Braxton@seattle.gov>; Guzman, Stephanie <Stephanie.Guzman@seattle.gov>; Bet, Laura <Laura.Bet@seattle.gov>; Santana, Cynthia <Cynthia.Santana@seattle.gov>; White, Tony <Tony.White@seattle.gov>; Nerad, Jennifer <Jennifer.Nerad@seattle.gov>; Wu, Jacqueline <Jacqueline.Wu@seattle.gov>; Sipe, Tyler <Tyler.Sipe@seattle.gov>; Patrick, Lori <Lori.Patrick@seattle.gov>; Shark, Wendy <Wendy.Shark@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan_LEG_LG120 <Dan_LEG_LG120.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Fisher, Jeanie <Jean.Fisher@seattle.gov>; Perlstein, Michal <Michal.Pperlstein@seattle.gov>; Mccoy, Dennis <Dennis.Mccoy@seattle.gov>; Brazel, Rosalind <Rosalind.Brazel@seattle.gov>; Clark, Jeanne <Jeanne.Clark@seattle.gov>; Koskey, Robin <Robin.Koskey@seattle.gov>; Haugen, Nathan <Nathan.Haugen@seattle.gov>; Schulkin, Rachel <Rachel.Schulkin@seattle.gov>; Hirsch, Christina M <Christina.Hirsch@seattle.gov>; Bolisay, Otts <Otts.Bolisay@seattle.gov>; Spangenthal-Lee, Jonah <SpangeJ@seattle.gov>; Dapiaoen, Ian <Ian.Dapiaoen@seattle.gov>; Uy, Joaquin <Joaquin.uy@seattle.gov>; Kellogg, Chelsea_DOE_MA110

<Chelsea_DOE_MA110.Kellogg@seattle.gov>; Schmanke, Kim KS <Kim.Schmanke@seattle.gov>; Siddick, Salma <Salma.Siddick@seattle.gov>; Cole, Melanie <Melanie.Cole@Seattle.Gov>; Pepin-Cato, Ellen <Ellen.Pepin-Cato@seattle.gov>; Tinsley, Kristin <Kristin.Tinsley@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Hightower, Kamaria <Kamaria.Hightower@seattle.gov>; Nolte, Dan R <Dan.Nolte@seattle.gov>; Amaya, Cornell <Cornell.Amaya@seattle.gov>; Taylor-Judd, Michael <Michael.Taylor-Judd@seattle.gov>
Cc: Stewart, Irene <Irene.Stewart@seattle.gov>; Maag, Lois <Lois.Maag@seattle.gov>; Kerssen, Julie <Julie.Kerssen@seattle.gov>; Miller, Austin <Austin.Miller@seattle.gov>; Mendoza, Pablo <Pablo.Mendoza@seattle.gov>; Lynd, Katie <Katie.Lynd@seattle.gov>; Cuerpo, David <David.Cuerpo@seattle.gov>; Brown-C, Kristin <Kristin.Brown-C@seattle.gov>; MacDonald, Nathan <Nathan.MacDonald@seattle.gov>; Dillon, Katie <Katie.Dillon@seattle.gov>; Low, Linda <Linda.Low@seattle.gov>

Subject: Monthly Social Media Task Force Meeting

Good afternoon, all!

After a long hiatus, I'm pleased to inform you that there WILL be a Social Media Task Force meeting today.

I'm going to pull down the current Skype meeting invite and replace it with a Teams invite, so please keep an eye out for that.



Anthony Derrick
Digital Advisor (He/Him)
Mayor Jenny Durkan
O: 206.684.3952 | Anthony.derrick@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to the Mayor's Newsletter](#)

From: [Tim Baker](#)
To: [Mike Stewart](#)
Cc: [Max Genereaux](#); [Hannah](#); [Bolieu, Sabrina](#); [Rivera, Maritza](#)
Subject: Re: One day notice for tomorrow
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:22:01 PM

CAUTION: External Email

correct, and no, nothing. K just need to know what is involved

Tim Baker
Percy's & Co
San Fermo
tim@sanfermoseattle.com

On Jul 30, 2020, at 4:52 PM, Mike Stewart <mike@ballardalliance.com> wrote:

Hey All -

I called AA Asphaltting. Sounds like they are doing a one-day repair job at 5233 Ballard Avenue NW. Tim, that's Percy's & Co. right?

The job is currently scheduled for August 3. It is a patch/replacement of sidewalk that will follow some work from PSE. Presumably, PSE will be in before 8/3 to do some kind of maintenance work. Tim, I'm assuming you didn't receive any notification from PSE?

Thanks all!

Mike Stewart, Executive Director
Ballard Alliance
(206) 784-9705
mike@ballardalliance.com
www.ballardalliance.com



----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Max Genereaux** <max@sunsettavern.com>
Date: Thu, Jul 30, 2020 at 3:51 PM
Subject: Fwd: One day notice for tomorrow
To: Mike Stewart <mike@ballardalliance.com>

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Tim Baker** <tim@sanfermoseattle.com>

Date: Thu, Jul 30, 2020 at 3:48 PM

Subject: One day notice for tomorrow

To: Bolieu, Sabrina <Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov>

Cc: Rivera, Maritza <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>, Hannah <bitterrootseattle@gmail.com>, Max Genereaux <max@sunsettavern.com>, Chester Gerl <chefchestergracia@gmail.com>

Hey guys I just got this from my staff at Percys, Sabrina do you know anything about this, some private company came to us and told us we need to move our stuff tomorrow

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 28, 2020, at 3:38 PM, Bolieu, Sabrina <Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov> wrote:

Great. I'll share the calendar invite.

From: Tim Baker <tim@sanfermoseattle.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 28, 2020 11:14 AM
To: Bolieu, Sabrina <Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov>; Rivera, Maritza <Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
Cc: Hannah <bitterrootseattle@gmail.com>; Max Genereaux <max@sunsettavern.com>; Chester Gerl <chefchestergracia@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: Our neighborhood needs help!

CAUTION: External Email

Sabrina,

There are a few other operators who may want to participate in this call. Hannah has already responded to me that she would like to get an invite.

Hannah - Bitterroot BBQ

Max - Hatties Hat

Chester - Gracia

Tim Baker

Percy's & Co

San Fermo

tim@sanfermoseattle.com

On Jul 28, 2020, at 10:13 AM, Tim Baker
<tim@sanfermoseattle.com> wrote:

Received and accepted. I look forward to discussing this with you. In the interested of starting the conversation productively here are a few more insights from conversations that happened over the weekend after my original email went out.

Myself and a number of other business owners had very positive and cooperative discussions with the Farmers Market, everyone seems to be on the same page about sharing the street and working together. We all recognize the urgency of getting sales while we can use these spaces. Honestly we only really have a few more weeks to use them before the weather changes. So to be clear, there is no conflict between the businesses and the market. Our issues are purely about SDOT sending out emails and placing phone calls to enforce the permits. We want to keep them up during the market hours, and the market is ok with this. Why is SDOT demanding that we take them down? I understand that the permits do stipulate this, but much has changed since we applied for them, and we're asking for some consideration.

Frankly speaking, we all see this as selective enforcement that is targeting the business community. We could walk you around the neighborhood and show you hundreds of tents and derelict vehicles in the public right of ways and parking lanes that have been there for months. We don't see the rules being applied there, and therefore we can't understand why are we the focus of SDOT.

From a restaurant operators perspective, there is also a growing frustration with similar issues surrounding Covid-19 restrictions. Don't get me wrong, I completely support the measures we need to take to socially distance, wear masks and follow safe practices. The ability to keep our economy running depends on it. What frustrates me is why protestors are being allowed to gather in the thousands shoulder to shoulder when we can't even seat people inside unless they live together? I voted for Mayor Durkan, but I don't understand the direction her leadership is taking on these issues. The coming surge in positive cases is going to come from protests not restaurants, yet we are going to pay the price with a likely return to a stay at home order.

Tim Baker

Percy's & Co

San Fermo

tim@sanfermoseattle.com

On Jul 27, 2020, at 1:45 PM, Bolieu, Sabrina <Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov> wrote:

Great. I just sent you a calendar invitation for Thursday at 12:30pm over Microsoft

Teams. Moving Shefali to BCC.

From: Tim Baker
<tim@sanfermoseattle.com>
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 12:41 PM
To: Bolieu, Sabrina
<Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov>
Cc: Ranganathan, Shefali
<Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>;
Rivera, Maritza
<Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>
Subject: Re: Our neighborhood needs help!

CAUTION: External Email

I will be back in Seattle at 1 PM Wednesday and could talk anytime after that up until about six, on Thursday and Friday I'm pretty much wide open up until service starts at 5 o'clock

Thanks for getting back to me

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 27, 2020, at 11:05 AM,
Bolieu, Sabrina
<Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov>
wrote:

Tim,

When you are free please let Maritza and I know some times that work on you end for a call.

Thank you,
Sabrina

From: Tim Baker
<tim@sanfermoseattle.com>
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020
9:43 AM
To: Ranganathan, Shefali
<Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>
Cc: Strauss, Dan
<Dan.Strauss@seattle.gov>;
Mosqueda, Teresa
<Teresa.Mosqueda@seattle.gov>;
>; Gonzalez, Lorena
<Lorena.Gonzalez@seattle.gov>;
>; Fong, Michael
<Michael.Fong@seattle.gov>;
Nguyen, Sonny
<Sonny.Nguyen@seattle.gov>;
Zimbabwe, Sam
<Sam.Zimbabwe@seattle.gov>;
Estey, Mike
<Mike.Estey@seattle.gov>;
Lee, Bobby
<Bobby.Lee@seattle.gov>;
Tam, Jennifer
<Jennifer.Tam@seattle.gov>;
Wells, Michael
<Michael.Wells@seattle.gov>;
Bolieu, Sabrina
<Sabrina.Bolieu@seattle.gov>;
Rivera, Maritza
<Maritza.Rivera@seattle.gov>;
Helmbrecht, Elliot
<Elliot.Helmbrecht@seattle.gov>
>
Subject: Re: Our neighborhood
needs help!

CAUTION: External Email

Shefali. and Sabrina,

I have to head up to Skagit for a couple of days at the beginning of the week. I will be available Wednesday afternoon onward. I look forward to meeting about this.

Tim Baker

Percy's & Co

San Fermo

tim@sanfermoseattle.com

On Jul 25, 2020, at
3:23 PM,
Ranganathan,
Shefali
<Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>
wrote:

Hi Tim,

Thanks for you note. Sabrina Bolieu (cc-Ed) from the Mayor's office will connect with you on this. We are committed to working with you and other businesses to make this work.

Thanks

shefali

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Tim Baker
<tim@sanfermoseattle.com>

Sent: Saturday,
July 25, 2020
12:06:56 PM

To: Durkan, Jenny
<Jenny.Durkan@seattle.gov>; Strauss,
Dan

<Dan.Strauss@seattle.gov>;

Mosqueda, Teresa
<Teresa.Mosqueda@seattle.gov>;

Gonzalez, Lorena
<Lorena.Gonzalez@seattle.gov>;

Fong, Michael
<Michael.Fong@seattle.gov>;

Ranganathan,
Shefali

<Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>;

Formas, Stephanie
<Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>;

Sixkiller, Casey
<Casey.Sixkiller@seattle.gov>;

Nguyen, Sonny
<Sonny.Nguyen@seattle.gov>;

Zimbabwe, Sam
<Sam.Zimbabwe@seattle.gov>;

Barbara.Gray@seattle.gov

[tle.gov<Barbara.Gray@seattle.gov>](mailto:Barbara.Gray@seattle.gov);
Estey, Mike
<Mike.Estey@seattle.gov>; Lee,
Bobby
<Bobby.Lee@seattle.gov>; Tam,
Jennifer
<Jennifer.Tam@seattle.gov>; Wells,
Michael
<Michael.Wells@seattle.gov>
Subject: Our
neighborhood
needs help!

**CAUTION: External
Email**

I operate two restaurants on Ballard Avenue, San Fermo and Percy's & Co, both of which have been issued temporary street café permits through SDOT. We worked diligently with the SDOT plan reviewers and other agencies, such as Landmarks and WSLCB, to get these permits through the process. After our permit was issued, we were informed that we would have to remove the fencing and furniture on Sundays for the Farmers Market.

Due to the difficulty of accommodating this, I approached Doug Farr, who manages the Ballard Farmers Market. He and I met, he took measurements, and told me I could leave San Fermo's up. My understanding is that Percy's location does not currently conflict with the Market.

Yesterday, like many businesses, we received emails and phone calls from SDOT reminding us that we need to remove them tonight. The email also specifically called out other businesses on the street who are stalled in their permit approval due to various conflicts SDOT has raised.

This message is intended to convey a deep sense of frustration from the business community here with the way this issue is being managed. Our businesses are struggling, many of us are literally day

to day. The Governor's orders are forcing us to conduct more business outside with each week of new Covid restrictions. Ballard Avenue needs to be a shared resource. We don't accept the idea that the Farmers Market's should take precedence, regardless of when their permit was issued or what the concerns are about how to conduct it safely. The market is a temporary event. They set up and break down daily already. The event should either be moved to Shilshole or the layout should be adapted to work around our street café set ups.

Sunday has always been one of the strongest sales days of the week on Ballard Ave, but with the week to week changes to the market layout, many of us have seen erratic sales as our customers struggle to access businesses. Before Covid, the market and businesses formed a seamless corridor that

benefitted
everyone; however,
now that crowd
control measures
have been set up,
the business is
segregated, and the
retail and
restaurants are
losing opportunity.
Our businesses pay
property tax and
our revenues
contribute sales tax.
Most of the market
vendors are exempt
from paying tax.
With the city's
budget needs this
should factor into a
solution as well.

We're not asking to
close the market,
but we do need to
maintain our café
set ups during
market hours. They
should either work
around them or
move one block
west where there
are no businesses to
compete with.

Tomorrow morning
at 9 AM, myself
and a group of
business owners are
gathering at San
Fermo (5341
Ballard Ave). Doug
Farr suggested we
come down to meet
with the mayor's
representative. We
are committed to a
solution that works
for everyone, but
we are unwilling to

let these spaces go
on Sundays when
we need them. I
hope this message
goes as high up as
it needs to reach
someone that can
solve this problem.
Our frustrations
need to be heard,
and the SDOT
permits need to be
adapted as quickly
and easily as
Olympia sends out
new restrictions on
how we operate.
We are not going to
accept being forced
out of business any
longer.

Tim Baker

Percy's & Co

San Fermo

tim@sanfermoseattle.com

206.551.3328

From: [Erin Gibbons](#)
To: [Durkan, Jenny](#)
Subject: Re: police restructure
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 11:38:38 AM

CAUTION: External Email

I watch the livestream footage of unprovoked attacks by police on peaceful demonstrators, and I ask you, why do you tolerate this? Did you see footage of a demonstrator in black with red sneakers who walked in the street, was pepper sprayed in the face, and then taken down by police. They carried this person, limp, feet dragging, into a building. Who is this person? Where is accountability for these unprovoked attacks? It literally made me sick to my stomach to see that person carried face down, limp, after having done nothing to warrant the attack by police.

What are you doing about it? Where is the accountability?

The dual crises of pandemic and racial justice provide an opportunity for sweeping changes for the good of society. Get on the right side of it. You have the chance right now, so use your position to move us forward, not backward.

On Wed, Jul 1, 2020 at 2:55 PM Erin Gibbons <emgibbons@gmail.com> wrote:

I write to you both as your constituent, and resident of Seattle since 1994.

The proposed 5% reduction in funding of police does not meaningfully address the request. I, myself, suffered uncalled for police brutality at the hands of an officer who looks like me -- white, long-haired, feminine, female officer who left bruises on my arm for asking her a question (~1998). Even now, as Durkan assures the public, the police directly violate her promises. (Why aren't they even wearing masks this morning at CHOP??)

This force must be replaced. Officers are overpaid, and work in a culture that resists reform and justifies brutality. Seattle will not tolerate the token 5% proposal-- that's an inflammatory offer.

Instead, fund intervention programs that worked in the past, but ended due to lack of funding. Let police quit in solidarity with each other, and build back the force with a culture of accountability to the public they serve. You could SOLVE the homelessness crisis with the same funds that you use to pay police to remove them.

The dual crises of pandemic and racial justice provide an opportunity for sweeping changes for the good of society. Get on the right side of it. You have the chance right now, so use your position to move us forward, not backward.

Erin Gibbons

From: [Miller, Austin](#)
To: [Homelessness](#)
Subject: batch 5
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 3:58:00 PM
Attachments: [Re COVID Stay Home Extended and City Hall Action.msg](#)
[No Answers to a Big Problem!.msg](#)
[Untitled.msg](#)
[Crime and homeless Issues in the downtown.msg](#)
[why aren't people without homes in motelshotels.msg](#)
[COVID-19 Homeless issues.msg](#)
[RVs.msg](#)
[Lake City--Help Please.msg](#)
[COVID-19 and homeless.msg](#)
[4-13-20 Assault at 5315 15th Avenue NW.msg](#)
[Homeless off streets of Ballard.msg](#)
[Tiny houses for homeless people.msg](#)
[South Seattle Street Side Park.msg](#)
[Social distancing measures in Seattle.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Austin Miller (He/Him)
Senior External Affairs Liaison
Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle
O: 206-256-5964 | C:206-471-1895 | Austin.Miller4@seattle.gov
[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Subscribe to Mayor Durkan's E-Newsletter](#)

From: [Gordon Padelford](#)
To: [Helmbrecht, Elliot](#)
Subject: petition signers list
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 4:18:45 PM
Attachments: [Support of Stay Healthy Streets Petition.xlsx](#)

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Elliot,

Just found an old to-do list that said you wanted this — attached are the emails and comments for the folks [who signed our petition](#).

Hope you are doing well.

Take care,

-Gordon

(206) 963-8547
Executive Director
Seattle Neighborhood Greenways
[Website](#) - [Twitter](#) - [Facebook](#)